

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

Judd



ANNUAL REPORT 1989

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
MASSACHUSETTS



For the Year Ending December 31,

1989

Cranberry Capital of the World

320 Years of Progress

MIDDLEBOROUGH MASSACHUSETTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Elevation – 100 feet above sea level

Settled – 1660

Incorporated as a Town – 1669

Population – 17,738

Area – 68.1 square miles

Number of Dwellings – 5,145

Number of Manufacturers – 27

Municipally Owned – Water, Sewer, Gas and Electric Light Plant

Motorized Police and Fire Departments

Schools Accredited

Recreation Available – Swimming, Tennis, Playgrounds

PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Fire Apparatus

Shoes

Brass Goods

Lumber

Calendars

Novelty Items

Cranberries

Grain Elevators

Diversified Products

THE CRANBERRY CAPITAL OF THE WORLD

LOCATED:

38 miles from Boston

22 miles from New Bedford

30 miles from Providence, R.I.

On Route 44 to Plymouth and Routes 28 and 495 to Cape Cod

On Route 79 to Fall River and Routes 18 and 105 to New Bedford

On Route 44 to Taunton and Providence, R.I.

DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

Boston – Bridgewater – West Bridgewater – New Bedford – Stoughton

Seasonal train service available between Boston and Cape Cod

WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Animal Inspector	Animal Control Officer	947-6853
	Dog Pound	or 947-7766
	Police Station	or 947-1212
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	947-0780
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Building Permits	Building Inspector	947-6339
Burial Permits	Town Clerk	947-0780
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Business & Industrial Comm.	Town Manager	947-0928
Civil Defense	Robert Silva, Director	947-3100
Conservation Commission	Rosemarie Correia, Agent	946-0511
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Department of Public Works	Wareham Street	947-2020
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Dog Officer	Dog Pound	947-7766
	Police Station	or 947-1212
Elections	Town Clerk	947-0780
Elderly Services	Council on Aging	947-4721
Employment	Town Manager	947-0928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	947-3100
Health	Health Department	947-2450
Library	Public Library	947-0613
Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Light & Power	Gas & Electric Dept.	947-1371
Light & Power Bills	Gas & Electric Dept.	947-1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Middleborough Housing	Housing Authority	947-3824
Milk Inspector	Health Department	947-2450
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Playground	Park Department	947-9555
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	947-6339
Public Health Nurse	Health Department	947-2450
Purchasing	Town Manager	947-0928
Refuse & Garbage Collection	Wareham Street	947-2020
Road Opening Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Schools	School Department	946-2000
Selectmen	Selectmen's Office	946-0281
Sewer Permits	Sewer Department	947-4853
	Plumbing Inspector	947-6339
Tax Assessments	Assessors	947-0766
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	947-1745
Town Planner	Planners Office	946-1491
Trees	Tree Warden	947-2020
Veteran's Benefits	Veterans Agent	947-0245
Voting & Registration	Town Clerk	947-0780
Water Department	Wareham Street	947-0090
Weights & Measures	Sealer	947-8461
Welfare	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Wiring Permits	Wire Inspector	947-6339

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

ELECTED OFFICIALS

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Joseph E. Walker	Term Expires 1990
Moushah C. Krikorian	Term Expires 1990
Dr. Stephen D. Morris	Term Expires 1989
John H. Nay, Chairman	Term Expires 1991
Dennis R. Smith	Term Expires 1992
Alton M. Kramer	Term Expires 1992

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

William D. Langlois, Chairman	Term Expires 1992
William Sukeforth	Term Expires 1991
Robert Keith	Term Expires 1990

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John T. Nichols, Chairman	Term Expires 1991
Harry I. Pickering	Term Expires 1990
Nancy J. Rynn	Term Expires 1991
Joan M. Brown	Term Expires 1992
Norman L. MacDonald	Term Expires 1992
Richard C. Stuart	Term Expires 1990

PLANNING BOARD

Kathleen Easterbrooks, Chairperson	Term Expires 1991
Robert T. Roht	Term Expires 1992
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Mary Jo Curtis	Term Expires 1994
Attorney Sherrill Neilsen	Term Expires 1993
Beverly Pheanis, Clerk	
Joan Miller, Clerk	
Roger Nicholas, Town Planner, Resigned	
Ruth E. Geoffroy, Town Planner	

MODERATOR

Attorney Douglas A. Hale	Term Expires 1991
--------------------------	-------------------

GAS AND ELECTRIC COMMISSIONERS

Lawrence E. Carver	Term Expires 1991
Steven Spataro	Term Expires 1992
Robert Ventura	Term Expires 1991
Alphonse Yarsites	Term Expires 1989
Jesse Motta, Chairman	Term Expires 1990
William Sullivan	Term Expires 1992

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

Robert F. Howes	Term Expires 1990
-----------------	-------------------

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Town Manager	Superintendent of Schools
John F. Healey	Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Retired
Assistant to Town Manager	Dr. Michael S. Ippilito
Patricia A. Blacow	Chief of Police
Town Clerk & Accountant	William E. Warner
Sandra L. Bernier	Fire Chief
Assistant Town Clerk	Julian Plaskawiski
Eileen S. Gates	Town Counsel
Director of Civil Defense	George C. Decas
Robert L. Silva	Daniel F. Murray, Assistant
Highway Superintendent	Milk Inspector
Donald A. Boucher	Doris M. Balonis, R.N., C.H.O.
Inspector of Wires	Animal Control Officer
William Beals	William R. Wyatt
Assistant Wire Inspector	Agent for Veteran's Graves
William Gazza	John Gilfoy
Health Officer	Plumbing and Gas Inspector
Doris M. Balonis, R.N., C.H.O.	Raymond J. Murphy
Keeper of Lockup	Sealer of Weights and Measures
William E. Warner	Charles S. Norvish
Fence Viewers	Agent for Liquor Establishments
Arthur F. Benson	William E. Warner and all
William Gedraitis	Regular Police Officers
Robert F. Coburn	Trustee M.L.H.P. Luxury Fund
Trustee Ethel M. Delano Trust	Robert F. Howes
Robert F. Howes	Moth Superintendent
Inspector of Buildings	Donald A. Boucher
William J. Gedraitis	Water Superintendent
Public Health Nurses	Stuart T. Peak, Jr.
Carol Reams, R.N.	Wastewater Superintendent
Ellen Hegarty, R.N.	Joseph M. Ciaglo
Tree Warden	Nurse's Aide
Donald A. Boucher	Bette J. Brown
Health Agent	Pound Driver & Keeper
John F. Healey	William R. Wyatt
Manager Gas & Electric	Field Driver
John W. Dunfey	William R. Wyatt
Constables	Superintendent of Parks
William E. Warner	Joseph A. Masi
John E. Howard	Veteran's Agent
Rosario G. Ramondetta	Richard M. Bagdasarian
Jesse Motta, Jr.	Treasurer & Collector
Norman Record, Sr.	Robert F. Howes
Valerie Marchand	Assistant Treasurer
Librarian	Betty L. Dexter
Marjorie L. Judd	

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

ELECTED OFFICIALS

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Charles P. Washburn, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Robert E. Lynde, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1994
M. Victor Sylvia	Term Expires 1993
John Santin	Term Expires 1991
Arlene R. Dickens, State Appointee, Chairman	Term Expires 1991

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Charles W. Pina	Term Expires 1990
Carolyn Thomas	Term Expires 1990
Dennis Eve	Term Expires 1992
Marsha Brunelle, Chairperson	Term Expires 1991
Anthony J. Mosca	Term Expires 1991
Thomas Cullen, Appointed	Term Expires 1990
Lorraine Riley, Appointed	Term Expires 1990

BRISTOL PLYMOUTH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

James J. Hager	Term Expires 1992
----------------	-------------------

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Dr. Edward A. Braun, Chairman	Bruce G. Atwood
Norman L. Diegoli	M. Jeffrey Green
Gustaf Olson	Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr., Alternate
Dorothy Pulsifer, Alternate	Paul T. Anderson, P.E., Alternate
Cordane Bradley, Secretary	

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Ronald D. Burgess, Chairman	Ruth Geoffroy, Resigned
Barbara Frappier	Judith Roth
Robert Balaschi	Raymond Wood
Russell Thomas, Resigned	Kenneth Churchill, Appointed
Rosemarie Correia, Agent	

BUSINESS & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

William MacLeod	Term Expires 1994
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.	Term Expires 1994
Robert E. Lynde	Term Expires 1994
Lorenzo Grosso	Term Expires 1994
Henry Humphreys	Term Expires 1993
Priscilla Benoit	Term Expires 1993
Andrew Griffith	Term Expires 1992
Ruth Brown	Term Expires 1992
Harold Atkins	Term Expires 1991
Robert Saquet	Term Expires 1991
M. Victor Sylvia	Term Expires 1991

George M. Ryder
Anders Martenson, Jr.
Rev. Paul Sughrue
Peter Brown, Associate
Norman Diegoli, Associate
Ruth E. Caswell, Clerk

Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1990
Term Expires 1990
Robert Sheehan, Associate
James Irving, Associate
Robert Sheehan

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Charles Armanetti, Chairman
Ruth E. Caswell

Sandra L. Bernier, Clerk
L. Phyllis Carver

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Harry I. Pickering, Chairman
David G. Reed

Charles F. Benoit

HOUSING PARTNERSHIP COMMITTEE

Dr. Stephen D. Morris, Chairman
Carolyn Thomas
M. Victor Sylvia
Richard Stuart

Barbara Frappier
Paul T. Anderson, P.E.
Albert J. Baker
Jackie McMann

NATURAL RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Karen McHugh
Dorothea Elkin
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.
Karen Holmes
Sandra Savery

Dennis R. Smith
Renee Hartford
Kathleen Anderson
Ruth Geoffroy, Chairperson

CHARTER STUDY COMMITTEE

Carolyn Andrews
Virginia Landis
Paul Falce
Denise Schwartz
James Hilton
Roger Brunelle

Jesse Motta, Jr.
Nancy Thomas
Sandra L. Bernier
Anders Martenson, Jr.
Ellen O. Grant

PERMANENT CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Paul Falce, Chairman
David Lebluff
Kevin Franciosa

Charles Glimiewicz
Robert Silva

PERMANENT GROWTH COMMITTEE

Mary Jo Curtis, Chairman
Nancy Reardon, Clerk
John T. Nichols
Albert J. Baker
Jane Lopes

George M. Ryder
Barbara Frappier
Attorney Sherrill Neilsen
M. Victor Sylvia

FISH WARDENS

Gail Hayes
Harold Tower, deceased
Jeffrey Merritt
Frederick Abbott
Ilo Howard

John Gisetto
Randall Mills
Peter Sgro
Sandra Bearse
Ronald A. George

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Robert L. Anderson, President
Margaret E. Atkins, Secretary
Marguerite Gammons
Lynne Leary

Robert E. Lynde
Elinor Trainer, Vice President
Thomas Weston, Treasurer
Diane Maddigan

COMMITTEES

COUNCIL ON AGING

Sarah Jigerjian, Chairman
Joseph E. Walker
Kenneth Keedwell
Peter Andrews
Francis Ferguson
Kenneth Larsen, Treasurer
Ruth McCrillis, Honorary Board Member
Roger Ormes, Honorary Board Member

Robert Whitaker, Vice Chairman
Carolyn Duhamel, Secretary
Walter Reimels
Marjorie Lovell
Anders Martenson, Jr.
Leonard E. Simmons, Exec. Dir.

OLD COLONY ELDERLY SERVICES, INC.

Leonard E. Simmons, Primary Delegate

Robert Whitaker, Alternate

AREA AGENCY ON AGING

Sarah Jigerjian, Delegate

Ruth Watt, Alternate

MUNICIPAL SITES COMMITTEE

Henry R. Caswell, Chairman, deceased
Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Secretary
John D. Lynde

Norman L. Diegoli
Robert F. Howes

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

Lawrence E. Carver, Selectmen Representative
Donald A. Boucher, Joint Transportation & Planning Group

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY

Harold A. Atkins, Chairman
Andrew F. Griffith, Jr.

Walter McNeil
Richard B. Wilmot

MIDDLEBOROUGH HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

Dorothy F. Thomas, Chairperson
Paul Tomassini
Thomas Hart
Robert Turnbull, Associate, deceased
Robert Covell

Patricia A. Blacow, Secretary
James Ross
Carolyn Gravelin
Daniel Ferguson, Associate

PESTICIDE COMMITTEE

John Alexander
Russell Lawton
William Stewart
James Paduch
Nancy DeArruda, Alternate

Attorney Robert Mather
John H. Nay
Katherine Douglas
Steven Battis, Alternate

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Jane Lopes, Chairperson
Sandra Savery
Merle Peabody
Anita Cole
James Maddigan, deceased
David Jewitt
Linda Vintro
Elizabeth Mizaras, replaced
Edgar Wilbur, replaced

Term Expires 1992
Term Expires 1993
Term Expires 1993
Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1992
Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1991
Term Expires 1992

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

3 May 1985
Latitude Ninety North

To the residents of Middleborough, Massachusetts
Greetings and Salutations!

On behalf of the officers and men of the USS TREPANG (SSN 674) it is my distinct pleasure to send you greetings from the North Pole. TREPANG surfaced at the North Pole this morning as part of a routine extended submarine deployment, meant to test the endurance of the ship and the ability of the crew to stay at peak operating efficiency without support from home base.

With our arrival at the pole we are honored to follow in the footsteps of a long line of Navy men in a tradition started by Admiral Robert E. Peary early in the twentieth century. This tradition was carried on with the epic voyage of the USS NAUTILUS in 1958, and has been followed by one or more United States submarines nearly every year since then. The unique ability of the nuclear-powered submarine to operate freely for months under the polar ice cap has given us the opportunity to see and do what very few men or women have had a chance to do. We are proud to be a part of this historic tradition, and would like to take this opportunity to share it with you.

Sincerely,

Mike Reynolds

Eldest son of Charles & Elizabeth Reynolds
138 Mills Street
"Rock Village"
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Graduate of: Rock, South Middleboro, West
Side, Burkland Jr. High, Memorial High &
First graduating class of new MHS —
Class of '72

P.S. — For historical purposes let it be noted that the great town of Middleborough is represented at the North Pole with a cranberry red town marker driven into the ice indicating our southerly location some 2826 miles away!

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The year 1989 was both busy and productive for the Board of Selectmen. Hundreds of hearings were held for subjects ranging from earth removal and water resource protection to health regulations and liquor licenses.

Dr. Stephen D. Morris chose not to run for re-election after serving on the Board for eight years. Dennis R. Smith was re-elected and Alton M. Kramer was elected. John H. Nay was unanimously elected Chairman of the Board by his colleagues.

Contract negotiations and budget considerations dominated the Board's time in 1989. State budget deficits were passed on the Town, and, at year end, the Town was faced with at least a 2.4 million dollar shortfall for FY1991.

The Enterprise System for the Water and Sewer Department was adopted in the Spring. This action made it possible to avoid serious reductions in the FY1990 budget. Without it, a 1.3 million dollar budget shortfall would have resulted.

The year 1989 was a difficult year financially and the future promised to be even more difficult. But, with the assistance of dedicated employees and volunteer committee members, the Town will find ways to survive these difficult times.

John H. Nay, Chairman
Joseph E. Walker
Moushah Krikorian
Dennis R. Smith
Alton M. Kramer
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF THE TOWN MANAGER

As Town Manager and Health Agent in Middleborough, I am responsible for administering and supervising the Department of Public Works (including the Highway, Sanitation (collection and landfill), Water, Sewer and Engineering Divisions, the Health Department and the Inspection Department.

WATER, SEWER, LANDFILL AND INSPECTION FEES INCREASED

The proposed water and sewer enterprise system was approved at the Annual Town Meeting and implemented, putting the water and sewer operations on a full cost recovery basis. Water and Sewer User Fees rose substantially as a result. The tax dollars that once subsidized user fees to offset Water and Sewer operations (a total of 1.3 million dollars last year) were diverted to support other departments. This was the only reason that layoffs were avoided this fiscal year.

Landfill expansion and capping articles were funded and Selectmen set fees for use of the Landfill at levels to recover the cost of expansion, capping and operation.

Building Inspection Fees were increased to fully cover departmental operation cost increases.

AUDIT AND REVENUE/EXPENDITURE ANALYSIS AND DATA PROCESSING

The auditors noted no substantial progress in attacking and eliminating the deficiencies in the Treasurer/Collector's Office operations. The Treasurer/Collector's office staff pointed to the problems in implementing the new data processing system, and staff time taken to do manual work because of computer system deficiencies, as reasons for not having the time to apply to correcting office procedures as recommended by the auditors.

The Department of Revenue completed a three year Revenue and Expenditure Analysis and I submitted it to all Town financial officers, the Selectmen, and the Finance Committee. To date, it has not been put to use. Disagreements about the extent of the budget shortfall persist and no program or methodology for dealing with the shortfall has been devised.

TRASH COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL COSTS

Weekly collection was restored by re-assigning Highway Department personnel. The new 31 yard high compaction packers are working well. SEMASS costs are running at only one half of projections. This will result in a savings of \$80,000. of the \$160,000. budgeted for the first nine months operation. The \$80,000. will be returned to the treasury and used to offset the new budget year shortfall.

ROAD PROGRAM

All or portions of over 40 local roads were resurfaced this year. This is a remarkable accomplishment given the reduced work force and limited funds.

TAUNTON WATER CONTRACTS AND CARVER WATER REQUEST

The D. O. District and Condyne (now G.I.D.) Industrial Park contracts with the City of Taunton were finalized. The Carver Selectmen requested Middleborough water to serve Plymouth Street and Lakenham Drive homes where contaminated groundwater from landfills threaten public health. Ravenbrook Landfill agreed to pay the cost. Selectmen agreed in principle and Carver officials will return this year with formal plans.

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PLAN AND HOUSING PARTNERSHIP COMMITTEE

My Assistant, Pat Blacow, and I re-wrote the Town's Affirmative Action Plan, Fair Housing and Minority and Women Business employment programs. They were then approved by the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination. The Burkland School contract is the first experience we will have in enforcing the M.W.B.E. elements of the Plan.

The Housing Partnership Committee is now State approved and has reviewed several proposals.

PLYMOUTH STREET WATER AND EAST GROVE STREET SEWER PROJECTS

After several month's delay caused by the inexperience of the low bid contractors, the Plymouth Street water main was completed from East Main to Nemasket Streets the day before Thanksgiving. The East Grove Street sewer project is now under construction and will be completed in the Spring.

WASTE OIL DISPOSAL BUILDING

The Waste Oil Disposal Building has been completed and will be dedicated in February. Both waste oil and waste anti-freeze will be properly disposed of as a result of the donated materials and labor of countless local contractors who built the new facility.

OCEAN SPRAY RELATED MATTERS

Ocean Spray's new pre-treatment facility has been completed and is operational. As a result, the Town's plant is operating so efficiently that we have been able to avoid a costly expansion of the sludge building, saving the taxpayers over two million dollars!

ZONING ISSUES

The Chamber of Commerce and the Planning Board are very close to compromise on a General Use Zoning By-law change. Attorney Robert Mather, who was hired by the Business and Industrial Commission to help develop an alternative proposal and to represent business interests before the Planning Board has, as expected, done an exceptionally good job of identifying common ground. This will, no doubt, be the year that a General Use District zoning by-law change will be adopted.

ROBBINS ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

The Massachusetts Archaeological Society voted to relocate their office and the museum to Middleborough. Dr. Maurice Robbins was named an honorary citizen of Middleborough. Jim Read made a generous gift of the old Robertson Curtain Factory building on Jackson Street to the Society as their new headquarters and museum site. Progress on restoration is being made. The Society leased space on North Main Street and is now using space at Jackie Hosley's Accurate Accounting Office on Wareham Street while renovations are being done every Saturday. Many Middleborough residents are new members of the Society and are actively working on the new building. Betty Anderson and I were elected to the M.A.S. Board of Directors.

EMERGENCY REPAIRS TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS

The Town Hall cupola and tower was found to be in danger of collapse and \$40,000. was raised to provide emergency reinforcement. The tower and cupola still need extensive work and the torsion bars need to be re-set.

The Central Fire Station floor was found to be incapable of holding all the trucks and was reinforced. This year the floor should be sealed to prevent water from the trucks entering the floor and rusting the re-bar. Eventually, the floor must be replaced.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT MATTERS

The Health Officer and I proposed stricter percolation test regulations this year, but Selectmen did not approve them. Enforcement of the State Health laws as they pertain to campgrounds in Town has resulted in lawsuits to force compliance by the Tispaquin Family Campground and Pink's (formerly Cap's Camp) Campground. SEMASS was cited for noise and odor violations and State D.E.P. enforcement actions were sought. SEMASS also violated their permit, and two auto fluff companies violated consent orders by delivering auto fluff to SEMASS and burning it. D.E.P. took no enforcement action despite requests to review the matter.

BUSINESS GAINS AND LOSSES

K-F Brick Company was shut down because of wetland violations. Maxim Motors closed its doors after 101 years of building fire trucks when the multi-

national holding company that owned Maxim decided they could make more money in other areas. The Town offered help to workers who lost their jobs.

Plymouth Savings Bank built a new corporate headquarters building in the Campanelli Industrial Park and Read Corporation built a new manufacturing building in South Middleborough.

TRANSPORTATION MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION

The Town, SRPEDD, and local Chamber of Commerce officials launched a new transportation planning group called the Southeastern Massachusetts Transportation Management Association. This private sector based group will take a multi-project, multi-jurisdictional look at transportation problems caused by development in the area and recommend mitigation methods. The State has agreed to support the group's work through their Section 61 authority.

PLAYING FIELDS

The Town Fields Committee reviewed Town owned property and made recommendations for use of various parcels as sites for new baseball fields. The engineering firms of G.H.R. and G.A.F. volunteered to do topographic plans on two sites. At the same time, I was able to secure a donation of land from Daniel Striar to the Soccer Association. Flynn Engineers designed three soccer fields and secured a Conservation Commission Order of Conditions and Willard Rhodes arranged for machines and men to form the fields up. The Army Reserves will hydro-seed them this Spring. This is another example of Middleborough people pulling together to meet a need.

On a personal note, my wife, my son and I have gotten even more involved in Middleborough community life. In addition to my election to the Massachusetts Archaeological Society Board of Directors, I was asked to chair the United Way campaign this year. I continue to work on fund raising for the local Y.M.C.A., was elected to the Sacred Heart Parish Pastoral Council, teach the 9th grade Confirmation Class and, with my wife, serve as Co-coordinator of the Sacred Heart Social Club. Lionel is active in soccer and Little League and attends a weekly 4-H electric class.

I would like to take this opportunity to acknowledge the fact that none of the accomplishments noted above could have been done without the help and support of the Selectmen, Department Heads and employees of the Town. Our dedicated staff works miracles and I thank them.

John F. Healey
TOWN MANAGER

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

To John E. Howard or either of the
Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town qualified, to vote in town affairs, the voters of Precinct 1 to meet in the National Guard Armory, Precinct 2 in the National Guard Armory, Precinct 3 in the Fire Station, South Middleborough, Precinct 4 in the Baptist Church Christian Life Center, Nickerson Avenue, Precinct 5 in the Middleborough High School gymnasium, Precinct 6 in the Middleborough High School gymnasium, of said town on Saturday, April 1, 1989 from 8 A.M. to 8 P.M. to choose all necessary Town Offices, the following officers to be voted on one ballot viz: Two Selectmen for Three Years, Two Gas and Electric Commissioners for Three Years, Two School Committee Members for Three Years, One Assessor for Three Years, One Planning Board Member for Five Years, One Planning Board Member for Four Years, Two Finance Committee Members for Three Years, One Finance Committee Member for Two Years, One Housing Authority Member for Five Years, and One Bristol-Plymouth Regional Technical School District Member for Three Years.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 13th day of March, 1989 A.D.

Stephen D. Morris
Moushah C. Krikorian
Dennis R. Smith
SELECTMEN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 23rd day of March, 1989, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable
March 24, 1989

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
April 1, 1989

Middleborough, Massachusetts

The Annual Town Election was called to order at 8 A.M. in Precinct 1 by Warden Thomas Weston, Precinct 2 by Warden Beverley Moquin, Precinct 3 by Acting Warden James Bradford, Precinct 4 by Warden Sheila Quindley, Precinct 5 by Warden Karen Nice and Precinct 6 by Deputy Warden Jean Howes.

The following election officers were sworn in:

PRECINCT 1: Thomas Weston, Rose M. Weston, Marion I. Sylvia, Mary G. Donahue, Angelina Jardullo, Madeline A. Wylie, Katherine N. Sparling, Esther C. Vaughn, Marion Smith, Judith A. Sylvia, Joan E. Ayube, Marion Cowan and Judith Donahue.

PRECINCT 2: Beverley Moquin, Mary Scanlon, Weston Eayrs, Marcellan Dunn, Mary Silvia, Cynthia Carver, Doreen Durant, Donna Stewart, Arthur Turcotte, Anne Doucette, Lillian Butler, Delana Eldridge, Caroline Eldridge and Corey P. Mills and Ronald Costa as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 3: James Bradford, Mary Grishey, Brenda L. Krystofolski, Jane Faria, Agnes Bois, Patricia Smudin, Diana Bradford, Veronica Files and Clyde Swift and Deborah A. Batista as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 4: Sheila Quindley, Marjorie Lynch, Doris Hurd, Patricia Kayajan, Corrine Sylvia, Natalie Atkins, Evelyn Dunn, Kathleen Stanley, Marie Briggs, Kathleen Zakarian, Susan Kennedy, Susan McCusker, Rita MfcLeod, Polly Stevens, Lillian Cassidy, Elizabeth Smith, Beth Broadbent, Marion Levy and Bernard Storms and John Bettencourt as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 5: Karen E. Nice, Sandra Richmond, Carol Karalus, Kathy Foye, Celia Reimels, Linda Gordon, Kathy Richmond, Sheila Perkins, Joyce L. Cleverly, Cynthia L. Fogg, Sandra Yeskewicz, Judith Vaughan, and Gerald Thayer and Clifford Hall as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 6: Alma Packer, Jean Howes, Kay Warner, Eunice Churchill, Elisabeth Anderson, Josephine Timmons, Robert Packer, Stanley Churchill and Betsey Littlefield.

The result of the vote was as follows:

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
SELECTMAN FOR THREE YEARS							
Dennis R. Smith	188	202	205	224	214	182	1215
Roger P. Brunelle, Sr.	207	212	230	218	131	155	1153
Alton M. Kramer	285	413	314	442	252	265	1971
Anthony J. Mosca	29	32	35	28	27	29	180
George Marble					1		1
Blanks	81	105	114	120	71	65	556
	790	964	898	1032	696	696	5076

GAS & ELECTRIC COMMISSIONER FOR THREE YEARS

Steven P. Spataro	271	324	284	384	240	243	1746
Ronald A. George	117	166	153	145	114	117	812
William M. Sullivan	192	229	202	278	165	185	1251
Spike Burns			1				1
Blanks	210	245	258	225	177	151	1266
	790	964	898	1032	696	696	5076

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

Joan M. Brown	245	304	261	368	218	214	1610
Norman L. MacDonald	275	347	323	358	239	254	1796
Marie J. Mackiewicz	142	155	143	158	131	126	855
Blanks	128	158	171	148	108	102	815
	790	964	898	1032	696	696	5076

ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS

William D. Langlois	313	385	338	423	264	274	1997
Arthur Mann, Jr.			1				1
James Smith			1				1
Frank Leo	1						1
Blanks	81	97	109	93	84	74	538
	395	482	449	516	348	348	2538

PLANNING BOARD FOR FIVE YEARS

Mary Jo Curtis	312	384	337	405	254	278	1970
Edward V. Gomes			1				1
Blanks	83	98	111	111	94	70	567
	395	482	449	516	348	348	2538

PLANNING BOARD FOR FOUR YEARS

Louise M. Cowan	128	172	198	177	120	123	918
Sherrill R. Neilsen	246	283	239	310	212	204	1494
Joseph Freitas					1		1
Blanks	21	27	12	29	15	21	125
	395	482	449	516	348	348	2538

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS							
Dennis W. Eve	279	350	319	378	239	262	1827
Stephen Morris					1		1
Roy Silvia					1		1
Anthony Mosca				1	1		2
Steven Bell			1				1
Robert Thomson				1			1
Henry C. Humphreys	1						1
David Thomas		1					1
Rodney Howard							1
Blanks	510	612	578	652	454	434	3240
	790	964	898	1032	696	696	5076

FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR TWO YEARS

James Hammond					1		1
Rocky Rose					1		1
Stuart Wahl, Jr.					1		1
Roy Silvia					1		1
Roger Brunelle, Sr.	2	2			2		6
Brian Cook			1				1
Beth Hocking			1				1
Charlen McIssac			1				1
Gilbert Bliss	1						1
Shirley Jackson	1						1
David Maddigan	1						1
Henry C. Humphreys	1						1
Josephine Timmons						2	2
James Record						1	1
Derrick Maxi						1	1
Ruth Caswell						1	1
Murray L. Townsend, Jr.						2	2
Karen McHugh						1	1
Judith Thomas		1					1
Donald Boucher		1					1
Alton Kramer		1					1
Donald Gammons		1					1
Louis Mattie		1					1
Blanks	389	475	446	516	342	340	2508
	395	482	449	516	348	348	2538

HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS

Robert E. Lynde	303	382	299	421	261	274	1940
Blanks	92	100	150	95	87	74	598
	395	482	449	516	348	348	2538

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
BRISTOL PLYMOUTH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT							
James J. Hager	297	367	303	388	264	268	1887
Barbara Horton			1				1
Blanks	98	115	145	128	84	80	650
	395	482	449	516	348	348	2538

Result of the vote was announced at 12:07 A.M. April 2, 1989 and represented 28% of the total registered voters.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier
TOWN CLERK

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the
Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium, on Monday, April 24, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the treasury to defray the expenses of the Town for the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 1989 relating to all or any of its officers, boards or departments and for all purposes authorized by law, to vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers, and to act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the prior approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury to pay unpaid bills from previous fiscal years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) from taxation or available funds in the treasury, and choose a Town Director for one year, all in accordance with the provisions of Sections 40 through 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, said sum to be placed in a "County Extension Town Account", so called, and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity for the purpose of fixing the tax rate or for any other municipal use or purpose as the Town may vote, a sum of money to the Assessors or such other use or purpose, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation, Revenue Sharing Funds, available funds in the treasury or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of purchasing various equipment and vehicles for various Town Departments, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or available funds in the treasury a sum of money to help support the Middleborough-Lakeville-Raynham Community Counselling Center, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1500.00 for the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center in lieu of services provided. (By Petition)

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire on behalf of the Town, on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen shall determine, easements to be donated for recreational and educational purposes with respect to certain land on or off of East Grove Street adjacent to property of the YMCA, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to change zoning from 95 units to 100 units at Hillcrest Mobile Home Park, 79 East Grove Street, Middleborough, Massachusetts. (By Petition)

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section IV-C-4 of the Zoning By-Law to delete "density of ninety-five mobile home units" and insert in place thereof "density of one hundred mobile home units", or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from taxation or available funds in the treasury the sum of \$51,706.00 for the Town's share, and to appropriate the sum of \$155,116.00 from available funds received or to be received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988, as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal year 1990, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct services expenditures, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation, Revenue Sharing Funds, available funds in the treasury for making various repairs to the Peirce Playground, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$111,345.24 by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the treasury for hiring four (4) additional permanent men for the Middleborough Fire Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from available funds in the treasury, by borrowing, or a combination of two or more such methods, for the purpose of purchasing a

1250 G.P.M. pumping engine with all equipment, according to N.F.P.A. 1901 to replace a 1961 Maxim S. Model, now out of service with a bad engine, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 17: To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 11th day of April, 1989.

Joseph E. Walker
John H. Nay
Alton M. Kramer
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleboro Gazette on the 13th day of April, 1989, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable
April 14, 1989

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium, on Monday, April 24, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury or by transfer between Fiscal 1989 budget appropriations to supplement or amend Fiscal 1989 budgets, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury to pay unpaid bills from previous fiscal years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation or available funds in the treasury for the purpose of paying for consulting services with respect to implementation of an enterprise fund for the water and sewer departments, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 39K, an act authorizing cities and towns to establish an Enterprise Fund, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to establish a water utility service account as an Enterprise Fund for the Water Department in accordance with General Laws Chapter 40 Section 39K for fiscal year 1990 and subsequent years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to establish a sewer utility service account as an Enterprise Fund for the Sewer Department in accordance with General Laws Chapter 40 Section 39K for fiscal year 1990 and subsequent years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation or from available funds in the treasury to supplement the Fiscal 1989 Fire Department Salary Account to pay retroactive salary increases for Fiscal Year 1989 and to pay increased salaries for the balance of Fiscal Year 1989 for members of the Fire Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to provide that insurance loss proceeds received on account of the Burkland School fire and which are not presently appropriated shall be used to repay the borrowing authorized under Article 17 of the Warrant for the September 19, 1988 Special Town Meeting, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Burkland School Building Committee created under Article 18 of the Warrant for the September 19, 1988 Special Town Meeting to act in place of the Mayflower Addition and Renovations Committee with respect to the activities set forth under Article 6 of the Warrant for the March 7, 1988 Special Town Meeting, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,325,000.00 for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new Burkland School Addition, for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new gymnasium at the Burkland School-Mayflower School property and for other construction and renovations at said property including certain construction, remodeling and renovation of the Mayflower School Addition and the existing Burkland School Addition and to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to meet this appropriation by borrowing \$5,325,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 or Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended, to authorize the Burkland School Building Committee created under Article 18 of the warrant for the September 19, 1988 Special Town Meeting to take any action necessary or expedient to carry out the activities set forth in this article and to authorize the Burkland School Building Committee to assist the Selectmen and School Committee in coordinating reconstruction of the Burkland School by the insurance company, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$805,000.00 or any other sum for improving and expanding the Brook Street Landfill including engineering expenses in connection therewith, and to meet this appropriation to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow \$805,000.00 or any other sum under Chapter 44, Section 8, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation, available funds in the treasury, by borrowing or a combination of two or more such methods, for the purpose of making repairs to the Town Hall, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds, or available funds in the treasury the sum of \$22,457.76 for the purpose of funding sick leave buy-back for retiring employees of the Town, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation or available funds in the treasury to pay a claim by Carl H. Reed, Sr., which claim alleges unauthorized payroll deductions, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation or available funds in the treasury to pay to the town's insurance company for fees and costs in connection with the defense of a lawsuit brought by Casoli Sand & Gravel, Inc., or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the treasury or by borrowing for the Conservation Trust Fund, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept as a gift on behalf of the Town on such terms as the Selectmen may determine a single family dwelling, now located in the Town of Carver, Massachusetts, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to permit use of the Pratt Farm Conservation Area for purposes of holding a Farmer's Market, third parties will be permitted to sell, seller produced fruits and vegetables, baked goods, preserves and other homemade craft products, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

Section 1. Except as otherwise provided by law, the due date for payment of any charge or bill owed to the Town by any person, corporation or other party shall be the thirtieth day after the charge or bill is incurred. A charge or bill shall be incurred within the meaning of this by-law on the date when a town board, officer, employee or agency first mails notice of the charge or bill to the person, corporation or other party responsible for its payment.

Section 2. If a charge or bill owed to the Town remains unpaid after the due date under Section 1. of the by-law, interest shall accrue on such unpaid charge or bill from the day after the due date to the date of payment.

Section 3. The rate of interest under Section 2. shall be the rate at which interest may be charged on tax bills under the provisions of Section Fifty-Seven of Chapter Fifty-Nine of Massachusetts General Laws.

Section 4. All payments of charges or bills owed to the Town shall be applied first to the payment of interest accrued under this by-law. The balance of payments shall be applied to the payment of the principal of the charge or bill.

Section 5. This by-law shall not apply to any charge or bill owed to the Town on account of which interest is or may be imposed under law or is or may be otherwise required to be paid under law at any time after the charge or bill is incurred because of the failure to pay the charge or bill in a timely manner.

Section 6. This by-law shall not apply to any charge or bill owed to the town on account of which a late charge, penalty, demand fee or other similar assessment exclusive of interest is or may be imposed under law because of the failure to pay the charge or bill in a timely manner. Any such late charge, penalty, demand fee or other such assessment imposed under law because of the failure to pay a charge or bill in a timely manner shall not be a charge or bill owed to the town within the meaning of this by-law.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a gift of real estate shown on Assessors Plan U61, Lot 34, on behalf of the Town from Evelyn C. Bumpus or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Leonard House Committee, previously appointed by the Board of Selectmen, to accept donations of personal property and services on behalf of the Town for the purpose of reconstructing and renovating the Leonard House, formerly known as the Flood House, to authorize the Leonard House Committee to direct and carry out reconstruction and renovation of the Leonard House at the Pratt Farm, to expend all money donated to the Town with relation to the Leonard House for such purpose and to expend the appropriation under Article 1 of the November 16, 1987 Special Town Meeting with regard to the Leonard House for such purpose, and to provide that the Leonard House shall be under the management and control of the Conservation Commission after reconstruction and renovation is completed, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to the owner of the proposed White Oak Island Mobile Home Park an easement to install, repair, maintain, operate and replace a sewer line in approximately 600 feet of River Street in connection with waste water disposal from the proposed White Oak Island Mobile Home Park on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen shall determine, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 from available funds in the treasury to pay a claim by Gilbert daCosta which claim alleges he was improperly terminated as a police officer, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 24: To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 3rd day of April, 1989 A.D.

Joseph E. Walker
Alton M. Kramer
Moushah C. Krikorian
Dennis R. Smith
John H. Nay
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Pursuant to the instruction contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 6th day of April, 1989, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable
March 31, 1990

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts
April 24, 1989

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by Moderator Douglas Hale who declared a quorum was present in the Middleborough High School Wayne M. Caron Auditorium. A motion duly made and seconded to postpone the Annual Town Meeting to May 22, 1989 at 7:30 P.M. was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:47 P.M. by Moderator Douglas Hale and the following action was taken.

ARTICLE 1: Voted unanimously to appropriate from free cash the sum of \$108,256.00 to supplement the following Fiscal 1989 budgets:

Selectmen

Clerk	378.00
Advertising	600.00

Town Manager

Manager	1,116.00
Assistant to Town Manager	478.00
Clerical F.T.	655.00

Town Clerk & Accountant

Clerk & Accountant	808.00
Assistant	457.00
Clerical F.T.	1,032.00
Clerical P.T.	213.00
Printing	250.00

Assessors

Appraiser	798.00
Assistant Appraiser	600.00
Clerical F.T.	1,758.00
Clerical P.T.	3,000.00
Advertising	659.00

Cable Committee

Capital Outlay	400.00
----------------	--------

Law Department

Drawing Account	3,000.00
-----------------	----------

Treasurer & Collector	
Treasurer & Collector	696.00
Assistant Treasurer & Collector	446.00
Clerical F.T.	2,404.00
Data Processing	
System Operator Stipend	85.00
Zoning Board of Appeals	
Clerical P.T.	216.00
Planning Board	
Town Planner	574.00
Clerical P.T.	335.00
Town Hall	
Custodian	412.00
Police Department	
Chief	1,000.00
Captain	702.00
Lieutenants	1,160.00
Sergeants	2,600.00
Detectives	1,389.00
Officers	12,381.00
Custodian	380.00
Dispatchers	1,933.00
Clerical F.T.	1,418.00
Clerical P.T.	174.00
Police Dog Division	
Dog Officer/Animal Inspector	498.00
Dog Officer P.T.	172.00
Fire Department	
Chief	723.00
Deputy Chief	631.00
Captains	1,734.00
Lieutenants	2,120.00
Fire Fighters	9,610.00
Clerical F.T.	409.00
Temporary	315.00
Building Department	
Building Inspector	662.00
Assistant Building Inspector	523.00
Plumbing & Gas Inspector	547.00
Wiring Inspector	4,973.00
Clerical F.T.	426.00
Clerical P.T.	385.00

DPW Highway	
Superintendent	662.00
Supervisory	1,986.00
Labor F.T.	6,028.00
DPW Rubbish Removal	
Labor F.T.	1,449.00
DPW Water Dept.	
Superintendent	696.00
Clerical F.T.	823.00
Assistant Engineer	497.00
Foreman	497.00
Labor F.T.	3,430.00
Clerical P.T.	133.00
DPW Wastewater	
Superintendent	633.00
Senior Operator	523.00
Lab Technician	412.00
Labor F.T.	1,712.00
Conservation Commission	
Agent	523.00
Health Department	
Health Officer	633.00
Nurses	591.00
Nurses' Aid	327.00
Clerical F.T.	397.00
Veterans' Department	
Veterans' Agent	452.00
Clerical F.T.	426.00
Council on Aging	
Director	575.00
Clerical F.T.	340.00
Receptionists/Dispatchers	268.00
Drivers	780.00
Custodian P.T.	148.00
Activities Planner	286.00
Library	
Director	624.00
Adm. Asst./Tech. Serv.	409.00
Clerical F.T.	716.00
Clerical P.T.	187.00
Staff Librarian	465.00
Clerical P.T.	520.00
Custodian P.T.	164.00

Park Department	
Director	209.00
Police Department	
Gasoline	5,000.00
Vehicle Maintenance	5,000.00
Telephone	1,500.00

Further voted the following inter-departmental transfers:

Interest on Notes	36,900.00
to Treasurer & Collector Underwriting	12,000.00
Civil Defense S.A.R.A.	10,000.00
Fire Dept. Right to Know	6,500.00
Fire Dept. Engineering	3,200.00
Town Hall Bldg. Heat	2,500.00
Selectmen Town Reports	1,500.00
Assessors In-State Travel	1,000.00
Assessors Schools	200.00
 DPW Water Dept. Labor F.T.	
to Fire Department Overtime	20,000.00
 Veterans' Dept. Cash Aid	
to Fire Department Overtime	15,000.00
 Water Dept. Water Exploration & Testing	
to Water Dept. Pump Station Maintenance	2,000.00
 Health Dept. Capital Outlay New File Cabinets	
to Health Dept. New Equipment	573.00
 Data Processing Migration	
to Data Processing Temporary	2,200.00
 Data Processing In-State Travel	
to Data Processing Comp. Supplies	1,100.00
 Data Processing New Software	
to Data Processing Comp. Supplies	1,500.00
 Data Processing Outside Cabling	
to Fire Dept. Overtime	1,500.00
 Data Processing New Equipment	
to Fire Dept. Overtime	300.00

ARTICLE 2: Voted unanimously to appropriate from free cash the sum of \$35.31 to pay an unpaid bill from a previous fiscal year.

Fire Department – St. Luke’s Hospital

35.31

ARTICLE 3: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 from free cash for the purpose of paying for consulting services with respect to implementation of an enterprise fund for the water and sewer departments.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 4: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40 Section 39K, an act authorizing cities and towns to establish an Enterprise Fund.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

Before action on Article 5, the Moderator asked the meeting if Mr. Wesley Gardner, Consultants to Management, could speak as he is not a resident of the Town. Mr. Gardner answered questions about the future bond issues of the water and sewer departments and how any deficits would be handled.

ARTICLE 5: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to establish a water utility service account as an Enterprise Fund for the Water Department in accordance with General Laws Chapter 40 Section 39K for fiscal year 1990 and subsequent years.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 6: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to establish a sewer utility service account as an Enterprise Fund for the Sewer Department in accordance with General Laws Chapter 40 Section 39K for fiscal year 1990 and subsequent years.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 7: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate the sum of \$104,700.06 from free cash to supplement the Fiscal 1989 Fire Department salary account to pay retroactive salary increases for Fiscal Year 1989 and to pay increased salaries for the balance of Fiscal Year 1989 for members of the Fire Department.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 8: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator that the town provide that insurance loss proceeds received on account of the Burkland School fire and which are not presently appropriated shall be used to repay the borrowing authorized under Article 17 of the Warrant for the September 19, 1988 Special Town Meeting.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 9: Voted unanimously to authorize the Burkland School Building Committee created under Article 18 of the Warrant for the September 19, 1988 Special Town Meeting to act in place of the Mayflower Addition and Renovations Committee with respect to the activities set forth under Article 6 of the warrant for the March 7, 1988 Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 10: Voted unanimously that \$5,325,000.00 be appropriated for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new addition to the Burkland School, for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new gymnasium at the Burkland School-Mayflower School property, and for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to the Burkland School and Mayflower School; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$5,325,000.00 under G.L. C 44 Section 7 or Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended; and that the Burkland School Building Committee created under Article 18 of the warrant for the September 19, 1988 Special Town Meeting is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out these projects, including assisting the Selectmen and School Committee in coordinating the reconstruction of the Burkland School in conjunction with the insurance company.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

A motion duly made and seconded to move the question on Article 11 was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 11: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator that \$805,000.00 be appropriated for improving and expanding the Brook Street Landfill, including engineering expenses in connection therewith, and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$805,000.00 under G.L. Chapter 44, Section 8 (24).

Finance Committee recommends disapproval.

Result of a counted vote was – Yes 138 and No 36.

ARTICLE 12: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to the Town Hall.

ARTICLE 13: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,457.76 from free cash for the purpose of funding sick leave buy-back for retiring employees of the Town.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 14: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,433.93 from free cash to pay a claim by Carl H. Reed, Sr., which claim alleges unauthorized payroll deductions.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 15: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,880.59 from free cash to pay to the Town's insurance company for fees and costs in connection with the defense of a lawsuit brought by Casoli Sand & Gravel, Inc.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

A motion duly made and seconded to withdraw Article 16 was voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 17: Voted by a counted vote of yes, 85 and no, 65 to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept as a gift on behalf of the Town on such terms as the Selectmen may determine a single family dwelling, now located in the Town of Carver, Massachusetts.

ARTICLE 18: Voted unanimously to authorize the Conservation Commission to permit use of the Pratt Farm Conservation Area for purposes of holding a Farmer's Market, third parties will be permitted to sell, seller produced fruits and vegetables, baked goods, preserves and other homemade craft products.

A motion duly made and seconded to change "Board of Health" to "Health Department" was voted by a unanimous vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 19: Voted unanimously to adopt the following by-law:

Section 1. Except as otherwise provided by law, the due date for payment of any charge or bill owed to the Town by any person, corporation or other party shall be the thirtieth day after the charge or bill is incurred. A charge or bill shall be incurred within the meaning of this by-law on the date when a town board, officer, employee or agency first mails notice of the charge or bill to the person, corporation or other party responsible for its payment.

Section 2. If a charge or bill owed to the Town remains unpaid after the due date under Section 1. of the by-law, interest shall accrue on such unpaid charge or bill from the day after due date to the date of payment.

Section 3. The rate of interest under Section 2. shall be the rate at which interest may be charged on tax bills under the provisions of Section Fifty-seven of Chapter Fifty-nine of Massachusetts General Laws.

Section 4. All payments of charges or bills owed to the Town shall be applied first to the payment of interest accrued under this by-law. The balance of payments shall be applied to the payment of the principal of the charge or bill.

Section 5. This by-law shall not apply to any charge or bill owed to the town on account of which interest is or may be imposed under law or is or may be otherwise required to be paid under law at any time after the charge or bill is incurred because of the failure to pay the charge or bill in a timely manner.

Section 6. This by-law shall not apply to any charge or bill owed to the town on account of which a late charge, penalty, demand fee or other similar assessment exclusive of interest is or may be imposed under law because of the failure to pay the charge or bill in a timely manner. Any such late charge, penalty, demand fee or other such assessment imposed under law because of the failure to pay a charge or bill in a timely manner shall not be a charge or bill owed to the town within the meaning of this by-law.

Section 7. This by-law shall apply only to charges or bills generated or imposed by the Police Department, Fire Department, School Department, Health Department and Planning Board.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 20: Voted unanimously to refer this article for further study.

ARTICLE 21: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to authorize the Leonard House Committee, previously appointed by the Board of Selectmen, to accept donations of personal property and services on behalf of the Town for the purpose of reconstructing and renovating the Leonard House, formerly known as the Flood House, to authorize the Leonard House Committee to direct and carry out reconstruction and renovation of the Leonard House at the Pratt Farm, to expend all money donated to the Town with relation to the Leonard House for such purpose and to expend the appropriation under Article 1 of the November 16, 1987 Special Town Meeting with regard to the Leonard House for such purpose, and to provide that the Leonard House shall be under the management and control of the Conservation Commission after reconstruction and renovation is completed.

ARTICLE 22: Voted by a counted vote of yes, 121 and no, 5 to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to the owner of the proposed White Oak Island Mobile Home Park an easement to install, repair, maintain, operate and replace a sewer line in approximately 600 feet of River Street in connection with waste water disposal from the proposed White Oak Island Mobile Home Park on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen shall determine.

ARTICLE 23: Voted unanimously to appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 from free cash to pay a claim by Gilbert daCosta which claim alleges he was improperly terminated as a Police Officer.

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, John Nay, read the following resolution to the meeting:

Voted unanimously to adopt the following resolution:

RESOLVED that dangerous traffic conditions exist on the portion of Route 44 that lies within the Town of Middleboro, which conditions will be aggravated by the proposed extension of Route 44 by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts unless the Middleboro portion of Route 44 is widened to conform to the proposed extension, and that it is the sense of this Town Meeting, that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and its Department of Public Works and other appropriate agencies should take all necessary steps and obtain all necessary appropriations to accomplish the widening of the Middleboro portion of Route 44 and to take all other necessary steps to reduce and eliminate said dangerous conditions and to improve said highway for the safety of the residents of Middleboro and all those using Route 44, and that such actions be taken forthwith, and that the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Middleboro be authorized and directed to forward and present this resolution to all appropriate public and state officials.

Voted to adjourn without a date at 9:20 P.M.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier
TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts
May 22, 1989

Due to a lack of a quorum, the Annual Town Meeting scheduled for 7:30 P.M. had to be postponed to June 5, 1989 at the Wayne M. Caron Auditorium, Middleborough High School at 7:30 P.M.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

June 5, 1989

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Douglas Hale who declared a quorum was present at the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium at 7:45 P.M.

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, John H. Nay read the following Resolution into the minutes:

A RESOLUTION

The Town of Middleborough publicly thanks the following individuals who have served on various Boards and Commissions or in various departments of the Town and who have either resigned or retired from public service during the last year.

Charles Abramson, deceased
Donna Keim, resigned
Albert B. Dube, resigned
Emil Niro, deceased
Beatrice Paiva, resigned
John Alexander
Lawrence Hale, resigned
Charlene Saufler
Wilma Barrows, resigned
Peter DelPrete, resigned
Edward Lawrence, resigned
Carlton Vachon, retired
Lawrence Arieta, resigned
Phoebe Worcester, resigned
Donna Pina, resigned
H. Leslie Mumford, resigned
Mary C. Gummow, resigned
Claire Greeson, resigned
Brenda L. Cannon, resigned
Edwin P. Walsh, resigned
Marianne Sold, resigned
Arletta M. Smith, resigned
Judith L. Bellerive, resigned
Dr. Martin T. Hanley, resigned
Thelma Wentworth, resigned
Rochelle DeCaro, retired
Pearl F. Blanchard, retired

Eugenia E. Mullen, resigned
Det. Wilfred H. Lavalley, Jr., retired
Sophie Perrin, resigned
Emil Robinson, deceased
Stephen Dixon
Norman Record
William Greene, resigned
Barbara Blankenship, resigned
Barbara A. Furbish, resigned
Harold DeMoranville, retired
David Robbins, resigned
Preston Souza, resigned
Michael Arnold, resigned
Frank Coutinho
Roland Turcotte
Deborah A. Olean, resigned
Diane McKinnon, resigned
Laurie A. Sherren, resigned
Joyce A. Thatcher, resigned
Donna M. Lieb, resigned
Jane Chambal, resigned
Jacqueline Peschong, resigned
Patricia Duphily, resigned
Stephen J. Crowley, resigned
Robert Kraby, resigned
Franklin E. James, retired
Regina J. Calvey, deceased

Doctor Stephen D. Morris, former Chairman of the Board of Selectmen was presented a key to the Town of Middleborough by the present Chairman, John H. Nay. Selectman Nay read the following into the minutes:

Dr. Stephen Morris was first elected Selectman in April of 1982 to fill an unexpired one year term and was re-elected twice. In his seven years of service to the town as a Selectman, Steve was instrumental in setting defined goals and objectives for the Board and in furthering the completion of the goals the full board set. Steve chose not to run for re-election this year, but still serves as Chairman of the Housing Partnership Committee, working to make it possible for Middleborough's young people to afford to live in the town they grew up in. Steve, it is with great pleasure that I present you with the key to the Town. On behalf of all townspeople and my fellow board members, I want to thank you for your past and present service to the town.

Chairman Nay also recognized Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, retired Superintendent of the Middleborough schools as Employee of the Year and read the following into the minutes:

The Town of Middleborough recognizes Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch as Employee of the Year 1989 for outstanding work on behalf of the Town and a commitment to do more than what is normally expected. His efforts have brought honor to our community and set a good example for others to follow.

Selectman Dennis R. Smith also presented Dr. Lynch with a letter of commendation from the President of the United States, George Bush.

Chairman of the Finance Committee, Marsha Brunelle, presented Leonard Watt, former Finance Committee member for fifteen years with a placque and thanked him for his service to the town from 1974 through March 31, 1989.

The following action was taken on Article 1:

Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator the following appropriations:

DEPARTMENT 111 FINANCE COMMITTEE

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5122 Clerical P.T.	3,000.	3,000.
--------------------	--------	--------

5300 PROF. & TECH. SERVICES

5309 Advertising	50.	
5343 Postage	25.	75.

5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

5421 Office & Stationery	50.	
5424 Printing	1,500.	
5429 Sundry Office	50.	1,600.

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

5710 In State Travel	125.	
5731 Dues	190.	315.

TOTAL		<u>4,990.</u>
-------	--	---------------

DEPARTMENT 114 MODERATOR

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5129 Moderator's Stipend		150.
TOTAL		<u>150.</u>

DEPARTMENT 122 SELECTMEN

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5111 Clerical F.T.	20,358.	20,358.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5246 Machine Mtce.	300.	
5299 Bldg. Demolition	1.	
5305 Eng. & Consult.	20,000.	
5307 Prof. Negotiator	2,500.	
5309 Advertising	2,000.	
5341 Telephone	1,140.	
5343 Postage	700.	
5399 Appraisals	1.	26,642.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5421 Office & Stationery	900.	
5424 Printing	6,800.	
5429 Sundry Office	50.	7,750.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	3,000.	
5731 Dues	1,868.	
5732 Subscriptions	200.	5,068.
5720 Out of State Travel		500.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5852 New Equipment	200.	200.
TOTAL		<u>60,518.</u>

DEPARTMENT 123 TOWN MANAGER

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5110 Town Manager	60,773.	
5111 Asst. to Manager	25,768.	
5112 Clerical F.T.	36,054.	
5146 Longevity	500.	123,095.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5246 Machine Mtce.	1,200.	
5309 Advertising	100.	
5341 Telephone	3,300.	
5343 Postage	250.	4,850.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5411 Gasoline	1,000.	
5421 Office & Stationery	2,100.	
5422 Photo Copy Supplies	1,000.	
5424 Printing	200.	
5429 Sundry Office	50.	
5489 Sundry Vehicle	500.	4,850.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	1,000.	
5731 Dues	400.	
5753 Bond	50.	1,450.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5852 New Equipment Office	970.	970.
TOTAL		<u>135,215.</u>

DEPARTMENT 141 ASSESSORS

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5110 Appraiser	43,564.	
5111 Asst. Appraiser	32,717.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (5)	95,707.	
5122 Clerical P.T. (1)	13,500.	
5129 Assessors	16,785.	
5131 Overtime	5,000.	
5146 Longevity	820.	
5194 Schools	1,000.	209,093.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5246 Office Equipment Mtce.	4,500.	
5294 Binding	1,000.	
5303 Legal	2,000.	
5304 Data Processing	1.	
5308 Reg. Fees & Probate	2,000.	
5341 Telephone	5,500.	
5343 Postage	2,000.	17,001.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5421 Office & Stationery	4,000.	
5422 Photo Copier Supplies	1,000.	
5423 Map, Camera Supplies	2,000.	
5424 Printing	600.	
5429 Sundry Office	50.	7,650.

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	5,900.	
5731 Dues	300.	
5732 Subscriptions	450.	6,650.
5720 Out-of-State Travel		1,200.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5801 Revaluation Update	25,000.	
5859 Map Mtce.	7,500.	32,500.
TOTAL		<u>274,094.</u>

DEPARTMENT 145 TREASURER & COLLECTOR

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5111 Asst. Treas./Collector	24,239.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (7)	126,189.	
5119 Treasurer/Collector	37,836.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	2,500.	
5131 Overtime	2,000.	
5146 Longevity	300.	193,064.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5246 Office Machine Mtce.	1,250.	
5308 Liens & Tax Title	4,750.	
5309 Advertising	450.	
5310 Bank Service Charges	16,000.	
5341 Telephone	1,800.	
5343 Postage	9,800.	
5345 Underwriting	30,500.	64,550.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5421 Office & Stationery	1,800.	
5424 Printing	2,000.	
5429 Sundry Office	50.	3,850.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	250.	
5731 Dues	300.	
5753 Bond	2,500.	3,050.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5872 Replacement Equip. Office	1,075.	1,075.
TOTAL		<u>265,589.</u>

DEPARTMENT 151 LAW DEPARTMENT

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5111 Drawing Account 40,000. 40,000.

5300 PROF. & TECH. SERV.

5303 Legal 24,000. 24,000.

TOTAL

64,000.

DEPARTMENT 155 DATA PROCESSING

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5127 Temporary 3,000.

5198 System Operator Stipend 4,940. 7,940.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5248 Equip. Mtce. Lease 32,800.

5271 Equip. Lease 115,000.

5272 Software Lease 47,400.

5304 Consultant 5,000.

5309 Advertising 1.

5314 Migration 6,000.

5322 Training Program 12,960.

5341 Telephone 7,032.

5343 Postage 1. 226,194.

5400 CONS. SUPP. & MATERIALS

5421 Office & Stationery 50.

5424 Printing 14,485.

5425 Computer Supplies 10,500. 25,035.

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

5710 In-Ntate Travel 1,400.

5732 Subscriptions 300. 1,700.

5720 Out-of-State Travel 500.

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY

5852 New Equipment 3,000.

5859 New Software 3,000.

5888 New Cables 2,000. 8,000.

TOTAL

269,369.

DEPARTMENT 161 CLERK & ACCOUNTANT

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Town Clerk/Accountant 43,563.

5111 Asst. Clerk/Acct. 24,939.

5112 Clerical F.T. (3)	55,813.	
5122 Clerical P.T. (1)	13,993.	
5131 Overtime	500.	
5146 Longevity	1,085.	
5194 Schools	350.	140,243.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5246 Office Equip. Mtce.	650.	
5294 Record Binding	1,000.	
5309 Advertising	1,000.	
5341 Telephone	1,700.	
5343 Postage	400.	4,750.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5421 Office & Stationery	1,200.	
5424 Printing	3,775.	4,975.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	600.	
5731 Dues	200.	
5753 Bond	150.	950.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5850 Law Books	400.	
5852 New Equipment-Office	455.	855.
TOTAL		<u>151,773.</u>

DEPARTMENT 162 ELECTIONS & REGISTRATION

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5114 Police Officers	1,800.	
5120 Chairman & Registrars	1,347.	
5121 Clerk	450.	
5127 Elec. Off. & Enumer. Census	6,500.	10,097.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5271 Bldg. Rental	250.	
5343 Postage	2,500.	2,750.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5424 Printing	1,350.	
5429 Sundry Office	500.	1,850.
TOTAL		<u>14,697.</u>

DEPARTMENT 171 CONSERVATION COMMISSION

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES	
5111 Administrative Agent	28,434.

5146 Longevity	100.	
5194 Schools	1,000.	29,534.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5246 Office Equipment Mtce.	75.	
5305 Engineering & Consulting	5,000.	
5341 Telephone	800.	
5343 Postage	500.	6,375.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5421 Office & Stationery	250.	
5423 Maps, Camera Supplies	150.	
5424 Printing	200.	
5429 Sundry Office	50.	650.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	1,000.	
5731 Dues	250.	
5732 Subscriptions	100.	1,350.
5720 Out-of-State Travel		500.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5810 Care of Conservation Land	5,000.	
5872 Replc. Equipment Office	325.	5,325.
TOTAL		<u>43,734.</u>

DEPARTMENT 175 PLANNING BOARD

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5110 Town Planner	31,179.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	19,870.	
5146 Longevity	100.	51,149.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5246 Office Machine Mtce.	250.	
5305 Engineering & Consulting	1.	
5309 Advertising	1,200.	
5341 Telephone	1,600.	
5343 Postage	350.	3,401.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5421 Office & Stationery	1,600.	
5424 Printing	1,000.	
5429 Sundry Office	50.	2,650.

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	1,900.	
5731 Dues	500.	
5733 Licenses	25.	2,425.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5852 New Equipment	1,900.	1,900.
TOTAL		<u>61,525.</u>

DEPARTMENT 176 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5122 Clerical P.T.	11,209.	11,209.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5305 Engineering & Consulting	6,000.	
5343 Postage	600.	6,600.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5421 Office & Stationery	400.	
5424 Printing	200.	
5429 Sundry Office	50.	650.
TOTAL		<u>18,459.</u>

DEPARTMENT 192 TOWN HALL

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5113 Custodial F.T. (1)	22,444.	
5127 Temporary	1,018.	
5146 Longevity	175.	23,637.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5213 Bldg. Electric	15,290.	
5215 Bldg. Heat-Gas	7,560.	
5231 Water & Sewer	813.	
5291 Custodial Service	2,650.	26,313.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	6,000.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg. Supplies	3,000.	9,000.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5820 Painting & Renovations	3,000.	3,000.
TOTAL		<u>61,950.</u>

DEPARTMENT 210 POLICE DEPARTMENT

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Chief	51,984.	
5111 Captain	37,836.	
5112 Lieutenants	62,567.	
5113 Sergeants	135,072.	
5114 Detectives	72,189.	
5115 Officers (24)	641,962.	
5116 Dispatchers	100,666.	
5117 Adm. Asst.	24,837.	
5118 Clerical F.T. (4)	50,241.	
5119 Clerical P.T.	9,028.	
5120 Custodian	20,384.	
5121 Temp. Spec/Matrons	20,000.	
5122 Seasonal Officers	14,848.	
5123 Fish Wardens	2,650.	
5131 Overtime	74,200.	
5135 Court Time	40,000.	
5141 Nightshift Diff.	20,711.	
5144 Holiday Pay	26,500.	
5146 Longevity	1,980.	
5156 Sick, Injured & Vacation	1,500.	
5192 Badges, Buttons, etc.	1,000.	
5193 Clothing Allowance	18,525.	
5194 School & Training	5,000.	
5195 Career Incentive	111,484.	
5196 Specialists Pay	2,000.	
5197 Sick Leave Buy-Back	1.	
5198 Cleaning Allowance	3,900.	1,551,065.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Bldg. Electric	6,490.	
5215 Bldg. Heat - Gas	6,461.	
5231 Water & Sewer	900.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	2,500.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce. & Service Co.	25,000.	
5247 Communication Equip. Mtce.	4,000.	
5269 Other Equip. Mtce.	19,668.	
5309 Advertising	500.	
5341 Telephone	8,600.	
5343 Postage	1,500.	
5381 Animal & Pest Control	100.	
5384 Safety Program	1,000.	
5398 Special Investigations	5,000.	81,719.

5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

5411 Gasoline	35,000.	
5421 Office & Stationery	2,500.	
5422 Photo copy Supplies	500.	

5424 Printing	1,500.	
5426 Teletype Supplies	500.	
5429 Sundry Office	50.	
5430 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	1,500.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg. Supp.	2,000.	
5481 Oil & Filters	1,500.	
5482 Tires	4,500.	
5489 Sundry Vehicles	50.	
5494 Prisoners Exp.	200.	
5500 Medical Supplies	500.	
5582 Photo & Fingerprint Supp.	500.	
5583 Breathlizer Parts	500.	
5585 Ammunition	1,500.	
5586 Safety Program	6,000.	58,800.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	1,000.	
5731 Dues	1,000.	
5732 Subscriptions	350.	
5733 Licenses	1.	
5734 Law Books	1,500.	3,851.
5720 Out-of-State Travel		200.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5858 New Equipment	350.	
5859 New Equipment-Misc.	2,896.	
5872 Replacement Equip. Office	1,099.	
5873 Replacement Equip. Communications	10,564.	14,909.
TOTAL		<u>1,710,544.</u>

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Fire Department's budget, line 5131 Overtime to \$125,000.00 was defeated by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

DEPARTMENT 220 FIRE DEPARTMENT

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES	
5110 Chief	43,007.
5111 Deputy Chief	37,133.
5112 Captains (4)	135,028.
5113 Lieutenants	122,752.
5114 Fire Fighters (24)	556,368.
5115 Clerical F.T.	21,255.
5116 Callmen	40,700.
5125 Forest Fire Wages	4,000.
5127 Temporary	6,428.
5131 Overtime	75,000.
5141 Nightshift Differential	16,414.

5146 Longevity	4,180.	
5155 Holiday Pay	18,000.	
5188 Protective Clothing	2,000.	
5191 Uniforms	9,000.	
5194 Schools	2,000.	
5195 Career Incentive	20,100.	
5197 Sick Leave Buy Back	1.	1,113,366.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5211 Building Electric	5,600.	
5213 Bldg. Heat-Electric	5,700.	
5215 Bldg. Heat-Oil	1,210.	
5231 Water & Sewer	440.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	4,500.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce.	11,000.	
5246 Office Equip. Mtce.	800.	
5247 Communication Equip. Mtce.	5,000.	
5248 Other Equip. Mtce.	3,000.	
5296 Laundry Service	800.	
5309 Advertising	250.	
5341 Telephone	2,500.	
5343 Postage	150.	
5382 Fire Ext. Service	1,000.	
5397 Constable Service	100.	42,050.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5411 Gasoline	5,000.	
5412 Diesel	3,000.	
5421 Office & Stationery	500.	
5422 Photo Copy Supplies	250.	
5423 Camera Supplies	500.	
5424 Printing	400.	
5429 Sundry-Office	50.	
5430 Bldg. Mtce. & Repairs	3,000.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg. Supplies	1,200.	
5460 Groundskeeping Supplies	150.	
5482 Tires	2,240.	
5485 Fire Alarm Mat'l.	2,000.	
5489 Sundry-Vehicle	9,500.	
5584 Fire Prevention Mat'l.	1,000.	28,790.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	1,500.	
5731 Dues	500.	
5732 Subscriptions	1,000.	3,000.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5859 New Equipment	3,000.	
5872 Replacement Equip. - Office	150.	
5879 Replacement Equip. - Misc.	5,000.	8,150.

5973 Replacement Equip. - Communication 1,700.

TOTAL 1,197,056.

DEPARTMENT 221 RIGHT TO KNOW

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Coordinator Stipend 520.
5193 Uniforms 75.
5194 Schools 1. 596.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5305 Consulting 10,800.
5309 Advertising 1.
5341 Telephone 500.
5343 Postage 125. 11,426.

5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

5421 Office & Stationery 1,000.
5424 Printing 100.
5429 Sundry-Office 50. 1,150.

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

5710 In-State Travel 1.
5731 Dues 1.
5732 Subscriptions 550. 552.

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY

5872 Capital Outlay 2,000. 2,000.

TOTAL 15,724.

DEPARTMENT 241 BUILDING DEPARTMENT

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Bldg. Inspector 37,836.
5111 Asst. Bldg. Inspector 28,434.
5112 Clerical F.T. (1) 22,149.
5113 Plumbing & Gas Inspector 29,869.
5114 Wiring Inspector 25,854.
5122 Clerical P.T. (2) 20,005.
5127 Alternates 50.
5131 Overtime 500.
5146 Longevity 680. 165,377.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5245 Vehicle Mtce. 500.
5246 Office Equip. Mtce. 900.
5248 Communication Equipment 200.
5309 Advertising 50.

5341 Telephone	1,700.	
5343 Postage	250.	
5397 Constable Serv.	30.	3,630.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5411 Gasoline	2,200.	
5421 Office & Stationery	1,000.	
5423 Maps, Camera Supplies	150.	
5424 Printing	800.	
5429 Sundry-Office	50.	
5482 Tires	400.	
5489 Sundry-Vehicle	400.	5,000.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	1,200.	
5731 Dues	300.	
5732 Subscriptions	100.	
5733 Licenses	350.	1,950.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5852 New Equip.-Office	350.	350.
TOTAL		<u>176,307.</u>

DEPARTMENT 244 SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5121 Sealer Stipend	4,571.	4,571.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5429 Sundry-Office	200.	200.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	300.	300.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5852 New Equipment-Office	406.	406.
TOTAL		<u>5,477.</u>

DEPARTMENT 291 CIVIL DEFENSES

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5121 Director Stipend	550.	
5192 Uniforms-Aux. Police	1,300.	1,850.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5429 Sundry-Office	600.	
5489 Sundry-Vehicle	1.	601.

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	500.	500.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5809 S.A.R.A.	3,000.	3,000.
TOTAL		<u>5,951.</u>

DEPARTMENT 292 POLICE DEPARTMENT-DOG DIVISION

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5111 Dog Officer/Animal Insp.	25,855.	
5121 Dog Officer P.T.	8,933.	
5131 Overtime	500.	
5146 Longevity	300.	
5191 Uniforms	250.	35,838.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5211 Building Electric	680.	
5215 Building Heat-Gas	2,500.	
5231 Water & Sewer	900.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce.	500.	
5248 Other Equip. Mtce.	200.	
5309 Advertising	300.	
5341 Telephone	500.	
5343 Postage	100.	5,680.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5411 Gasoline	700.	
5424 Printing	200.	
5429 Sundry-Office	50.	
5430 Bldg. & Repairs	500.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg. Supplies	1,000.	
5489 Sundry-Vehicle	300.	
5482 Disposal & Care of Animal	2,000.	4,750.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5820 Bldg. Repairs	2,000.	2,000.
TOTAL		<u>48,268.</u>

DEPARTMENT 421 DPW - ADMINISTRATION

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5211 Bldg.-Electric	6,890.	
5215 Bldg.-Heat	8,000.	
5231 Water & Sewer	200.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	3,000.	
5279 Alarm System Rental	1,716.	

5291 Custodial Services	3,950.	
5301 Medical Expense	360.	
5309 Advertising	3,000.	
5341 Telephone	2,800.	
5343 Postage	4,075.	33,991.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5421 Office & Stationery	1,325.	
5424 Printing	1,700.	
5429 Sundry-Office	50.	
5430 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	3,500.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	1,000.	7,575.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	600.	600.
5720 Out-of-State Travel		1.
Total		601.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5852 New Equipment-Office	600.	600.
TOTAL		<u>42,767.</u>
DEPARTMENT 422 DPW - HIGHWAY		
5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5110 Highway Superintendent	36,151.	
5111 Supervisory (4)	121,015.	
5113 Labor F.T. (16)	397,946.	
5114 Police/Flagmen	5,000.	
5127 Temporary	15,000.	
5131 Overtime	15,000.	
5146 Longevity	1,570.	
5189 Foul Weather Gear	500.	
5191 Uniforms & Shoes	3,600.	595,782.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5245 Road Machinery Mtce.	5,000.	
5247 Communication Equip. Mtce.	1,000.	
5249 Traffic Cont. Equip. Mtce.	1,000.	
5254 Hot Top Mat'l.	50,000.	
5255 Traffic Mrkgs & Paint	13,000.	
5293 Snow Removal	55,000.	125,000.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5411 Gasoline	10,000.	
5412 Diesel	22,000.	
5434 Small Tool Replacement	2,500.	
5481 Oil/Grease	7,000.	
5482 Tires	3,000.	

5483 Road Machinery Supp.	40,000.	
5531 Road Oils	25,000.	
5532 General Mat'l.	37,500.	
5533 Surface Drains	25,000.	
5534 Traffic & Street Signs	8,000.	
5535 Sidewalk & Curbing	60,000.	240,000.

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

5731 Dues	60.	
5733 Licenses	455.	515.

TOTAL 961,297.

DEPARTMENT 423 DPW - TREE WARDEN

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5295 Remove & Trim Trees & Roadside Trim	8,000.	
5297 Stump Removal	1,500.	
5299 Miscellaneous	1,000.	10,500.

TOTAL 10,500.

DEPARTMENT 429 DPW - INSECT & PEST CONTROL

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5291 Dutch Elm Disease	2,500.	
5292 Insect & Pest Cont.	500.	3,000.

5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

Town Spraying	500.	500.
---------------	------	------

TOTAL 3,500.

DEPARTMENT 433 DPW - RUBBISH REMOVAL

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5113 Labor F.T. (7)	146,703.	
5131 Overtime	10,000.	
5146 Longevity	95.	
5191 Uniforms & Shoes	1,080.	157,878.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Bldg.-Electric	1,323.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	4,000.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce.	5,000.	
5248 Communication Equip. Mtce.	250.	
5272 Heavy Equip. Rental	2,000.	
5341 Telephone	300.	12,873.

5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5412 Diesel	11,660.	
5430 Building & Grounds Mtce.	500.	
5460 Site Development	2,000.	
5482 Tires	1,000.	
5489 Sundry-Vehicle	12,500.	27,660.

TOTAL		<u>198,411.</u>
-------	--	-----------------

DEPARTMENT 440 WASTEWATER

5100 PERSONAL SERVICE		
5110 Wastewater Superintendent	34,404.	
5111 Sr. Operator	28,434.	
5112 Lab Technician	22,444.	
5113 Labor F.T. (4)	106,517.	
5131 Overtime	19,680.	
5146 Longevity	420.	
5189 Foul Weather Gear	250.	
5191 Uniforms & Shoes	1,110.	
5194 Schools	300.	
5114 Flagmen/Police	720.	214,279.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5211 Bldg. Electricity	250,000.	
5214 Bldg. Heat-Gas	12,600.	
5231 Water & Sewer	12,296.	
5241 Bldg. & Lift Station Mtce.	9,000.	
5242 Mtce. Contracts-Other	5,750.	
5246 Office Equipment Mtce.	100.	
5247 Communication Equip. Mtce.	250.	
5341 Telephone	2,850.	
5344 Telemetering	910.	293,756.

5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5411 Gasoline	1,800.	
5430 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	11,000.	
5434 Small Tool Replacement	350.	
5439 Sundry-Vehicle	2,500.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg. Supp.	2,000.	
5482 Tires	400.	
5536 Laboratory Supp.	2,000.	
5543 Pipes & Fittings	1,000.	
5550 Sewer Mtce. Supplies	2,897.	
5569 Mtce. Supplies	50.	
5571 Chemicals	46,735.	70,732.

5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5733 Licenses	84.	84.

5170 FRINGE BENEFITS ON BEHALF OF EMPLOYEES		
5171 Workmen's Compensation	7,667.	
5173 Unemployment	1.	
5174 Health & Life Insurance	12,375.	
5176 FICA	1,420.	
5177 Retirement	26,015.	47,478.
UNCLASSIFIED		
5740 Property & Liability Ins.	29,800.	29,800.
5900 DEBT SERVICE		
5915 Interest on Debt	111,900.	
5925 Interest on Notes	130,000.	241,900.
TOTAL		<u><u>898,029.</u></u>

6000 ESTIMATED REVENUE

	978,905.
Budgetary Control	(978,905.)
Revenue Control	978,905.
Sewer Rates	524,808.
Septage	88,757.
Infiltration & Inflow	20,913.
Ocean Spray	306,427.
Penalty Charges	500.
Interest Charges	1,000.
Earning On Investment	500.
Other Financing Sources	36,000.
Estimated Other Financing Sources Control	36,000.
Budgetary Control	(36,000.)
Budgetary Control	44,219.
Fund Balance-Unappropriated	(44,219.)

DEPARTMENT 450 DPW - WATER

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES	
5111 Water Superintendent	37,836.
5112 Clerical F.T. (2)	42,766.
5113 Asst. Engineer	31,346.
5114 Foreman	29,890.
5115 Labor F.T. (10)	260,998.
5116 Flagmen/Police	4,000.
5122 Clerical P.T.	9,315.
5131 Overtime	35,000.
5145 Standby	22,733.
5146 Longevity	2,110.

5189 Foul Weather Gear	500.	
5191 Uniforms & Shoes	2,260.	
5194 Schools	1,300.	480,054.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5211 Bldg. Electric	172,000.	
5215 Bldg. Heat	4,500.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	700.	
5243 Pump Station Mtce.	14,000.	
5246 Office Machine Mtce.	1,250.	
5247 Communication Equip.	400.	
5341 Telephone	1,400.	
5344 Telemetering	4,500.	
5382 Fire Ext. Service	100.	
5383 Water Exploration & Testing	40,000.	238,850.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5411 Gasoline	6,000.	
5430 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	1,000.	
5434 Small Tools Replacement	500.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg. Supp.	200.	
5460 Groundskeeping Supp.	100.	
5482 Tires	500.	
5489 Sundry-Vehicle	3,600.	
5536 Laboratory Supplies	300.	
5540 Gates & Valves	7,000.	
5541 Meters & Parts	2,000.	
5542 Hydrants & Parts	13,000.	
5543 Pipes & Fittings	8,000.	
5544 Other Water Mtce. Supp.	3,000.	
5545 Treatment of Wells	5,000.	50,200.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5733 Licenses	600.	
5739 Registration & Permit Fee	300.	900.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5857 New Equipment	2,300.	
5877 Replacement Equipment DPW	4,000.	6,300.
5170 FRINGE BENEFITS ON BEHALF OF EMPLOYEES		
5171 Workmen's Comp.	30,030.	
5173 Unemployment	1.	
5174 Health & Life Insurance	27,399.	
5176 FICA	1,432.	
5177 Retirement	49,000.	107,862.
UNCLASSIFIED		
5170 Property & Liability Ins.	12,000.	12,000.

5900 DEBT SERVICE		
5915 Interest on Debt	169,390.	
5925 Interest on Notes	150,687.	320,077.
Indirect Cost	109,919.	109,919.
TOTAL		<u>1,326,162.</u>

6000 ESTIMATED REVENUE

	1,544,975.
Budgetary Control	(1,544,975.)
Revenue Control	(1,443,175.)
Water Rates	1,022,462.
Hydrant Charges-Public	192,500.
Hydrant Charges-Private	53,310.
Repairs	12,100.
Renewal	4,000.
Miscellaneous	
Construction	86,000.
Penalty Charges	2,500.
Interest Charges	1,500.
Earnings on Investments	500.
Other Financing Sources	101,800.
Estimated Other Financing Sources of Control	101,800.
Budgetary Control	(101,800.)
Budgetary Control	184,841.
Fund Balance-Unappropriated	(184,841.)
Principal Payments	177,500.
Appropriations Control	6,300.
Furniture & Fixtures	(2,300.)
Machinery & Equipment	(4,000.)

DEPARTMENT 521 BOARD OF HEALTH

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5110 Health Officer/Milk Inspector	34,404.	
5111 Nurses' Aide	17,607.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (1)	20,617.	
5121 Nurses	32,261.	
5127 Temporary	2,659.	
5131 Overtime	350.	
5146 Longevity	868.	108,766.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5299 Perculation Tests	10,000.	
5301 Medical Exams	3.	
5306 Laboratory Testing	790.	
5309 Advertising	250.	
5341 Telephone	1,700.	
5343 Postage	300.	
5397 Constable Service	75.	13,118.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5411 Gasoline	360.	
5421 Office & Stationery	550.	
5423 Map, Camera Supplies	150.	
5424 Printing	250.	
5429 Sundry-Office	50.	
5489 Sundry-Vehicle	500.	
5501 Nurses & Clinic Supplies	1,450.	3,310.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	1,850.	
5731 Dues	135.	
5732 Subscriptions	100.	2,085.
TOTAL		<u>127,279.</u>

DEPARTMENT 541 COUNCIL ON AGING

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5110 Director	31,284.	
5111 Rec./Activity Planner	15,452.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (1)	18,554.	
5113 Drivers F.T. (4)	43,432.	
5114 Physical Activities Planner	8,736.	
5115 Custodial F.T.	10,702.	
5123 Dispatchers P.T. (2)	14,580.	
5124 Custodian P.T.	8,029.	
5127 Temporary	13,870.	
5146 Longevity	850.	165,489.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5211 Bldg. Electric	543.	
5215 Bldg. Heat-Gas	2,055.	
5231 Water & Sewer	145.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce.	3,300.	
5246 Office Equipment Mtce.	1,356.	
5271 Bldg. Rental	8,760.	
5341 Telephone	4,199.	
5343 Postage	2,465.	
5381 Animal & Pest Control	507.	
5382 Fire Ext. Service	175.	23,505.

5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5411 Gasoline	6,600.	
5421 Office & Stationery	2,300.	
5424 Printing	1,500.	
5429 Sundry-Office	50.	
5430 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	1,500.	
5450 Custodial & Housekeeping Supplies	1,500.	
5481 Oil	563.	
5489 Sundry Vehicle	4,330.	
5491 Perishables	6,000.	
5493 Serving Utensils	100.	
5580 Program Supplies	2,000.	26,443.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	300.	
5731 Dues	100.	400.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5872 Replacement Equipment Office	100.	100.
TOTAL		<u><u>215,937.</u></u>

DEPARTMENT 543 VETERANS' SERVICES

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5112 Clerical F.T. (1)	22,148.	
5120 Agent	24,710.	
5127 Temporary	1,000.	
5146 Longevity	155.	48,013.
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5246 Office Machine Mtce.	825.	
5290 Care of Graves	1,200.	
5341 Telephone	1,100.	
5343 Postage	200.	3,325.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5421 Office & Stationery	950.	
5422 Photo Copy Supplies	300.	
5424 Printing	200.	
5587 Flags/Grave Markers	2,500.	3,950.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	800.	
5731 Dues	100.	
5771 Medical Aid	25,000.	
5772 Cash Aid	25,000.	
5773 Emergency Aid	500.	51,400.
TOTAL		<u><u>106,688.</u></u>

DEPARTMENT 610 LIBRARY

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Librarian	34,056.	
5111 Staff Librarian	26,428.	
5112 Clerical F.T.	40,982.	
5113 Adm. Asst./Tech. Services	23,431.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	42,667.	
5123 Custodian P.T. (1)	9,277.	
5127 Temporary	562.	
5146 Longevity	1,575.	178,978.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Bldg. Electric	4,455.	
5215 Bldg. Heat-Gas	4,950.	
5231 Water & Sewer	465.	
5272 Machine Rental	690.	
5309 Advertising	100.	
5341 Telephone	1,980.	
5343 Postage	570.	13,210.

5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS

5421 Office & Stationery	1,600.	
5424 Printing	100.	
5425 Computer Supplies	500.	
5429 Sundry-Office	50.	
5430 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	3,000.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg. Supplies	1,500.	
5581 Books & Printed Material	57,500.	64,250.

TOTAL

256,438.

DEPARTMENT 650 PARK DEPARTMENT

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5114 Police	5,194.	
5120 Director	11,409.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	4,396.	
5123 Grounds Personnel	39,633.	
5127 Supervision	52,056.	112,688.

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Bldg. Electric	6,100.	
5215 Bldg. Heat-Gas	6,100.	
5231 Water & Sewer	1,600.	
5239 Pool Mtce.	6,900.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	2,650.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce.	1,200.	
5246 Office Equipment Mtce.	400.	
5273 Playground Lease	1.	

5279 Alarm System Rental	500.	
5309 Advertising	150.	
5341 Telephone	700.	26,301.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5411 Gasoline	530.	
5421 Office & Stationery	300.	
5424 Printing	350.	
5430 Bldg. Repair & Mtce.	2,725.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg. Supplies	550.	
5460 Groundskeeping Supplies	5,000.	
5489 Sundry-Vehicle	500.	
5571 Chemicals	7,375.	
5572 Activities Equipment	1,100.	
5578 Sundry-Recreational	300.	18,730.
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5818 Care of West Side Playground	3,000.	
5819 Care of Oliver Mill Park	16,000.	
5820 Repair Tennis Courts	2,350.	
5821 Repair Pool Sidewalk & JE	2,125.	
5822 Oliver Mill Dredging	5,000.	
5823 Oliver Mill Spillway Repair	5,575.	34,050.
TOTAL		<u><u>191,769.</u></u>

DEPARTMENT 691 HISTORICAL COMMISSION

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5343 Postage	25.	25.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5421 Office & Stationery	100.	100.
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5710 In-State Travel	75.	
5731 Dues	125.	200.
TOTAL		<u><u>325.</u></u>

DEPARTMENT 693 CABLE COMMITTEE

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5341 Telephone	400.	400.
5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MATERIALS		
5420 Sundry-Expenses	400.	400.

5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5852 New Equipment	1,300.	1,300.
TOTAL		<u>2,100.</u>

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

SALARIES:

1000 Administration	241,796.	
2000 Instructional	7,859,323.	
3000 Attendance, Health, Transportation, Student Body Activities & Athletics	141,029.	
4000 Custodial, Mtce. & Grounds Personnel	640,562.	8,882,710.

EXPENSES & SUPPLIES:

1000 Administration	18,950.	
2000 Instruction	514,284.	
3000 Attendance, Health, & Student Body Act.	21,949.	
3000 Transportation	727,095.	
3000 Athletics	68,190.	
4000 Custodial Serv., Utilities, Mtce. of Grounds, Bldgs. & Equipment	580,384.	
4000 Heating of Bldgs.	322,809.	
5000 Insurance Program, Rental of Land & Buildings and Retirement	6,519.	
7000 Improvement of Bldgs., Acquisition & Replacement of Equipment	72,876.	
9000 Programs with other Districts - Tuition & Collaboratives	602,974.	
Out-of-State Travel	900.	2,936,930.

Total School		11,819,640.
State Fid		-6,733,433.
EEO Grant		- 878,976.
Miscellaneous		- 4,985.
Total to be Raised by General Tax Levy		<u>4,202,246.</u>

RESERVE FUND

5781 Reserve Fund		50,000.
-------------------	--	---------

DEPARTMENT 710 DEBT SERVICE

5900 DEBT SERVICE EXPENSES

5910 Maturing Principal	977,000.	
5915 Interest on Debt	459,700.	
5925 Interest on Notes	510,000.	1,946,700.

DEPARTMENT 919 EMPLOYEE FRINGE BENEFITS

5170 EMPLOYEE EXPENSES

5171 Workmen's Compensation	141,000.	
5173 Unemployment	10,000.	
5174 Health & Life Insurance	993,000.	
5176 F.I.C.A.	40,000.	
5177 Retirement	1,157,040.	2,341,040.

The Moderator received permission from the Meeting to allow Daniel J. Saunders, Superintendent-Director, of Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District to speak about the increase in the budget.

DEPARTMENT 950 UNCLASSIFIED

5212 Street Lighting	95,252.	
5270 Pratt Free School	200.	
5290 SEMASS	160,000.	
5291 Hydrant Rental	192,500.	
5301 Medical Expense Fire/Police	7,000.	
5302 Audit	30,000.	
5321 Bristol Plymouth	383,240.	
5380 Ambulance Contract	79,380.	
5740 Property & Liability Insurance	317,582.	
5780 Interest on Tax Abatements	5,000.	
5783 Town Committees	5,000.	
5784 Real Estate Tax	57.	1,275,211.

DEPARTMENTAL BUDGET RECAP

General Government	1,426,063.
Public Safety	3,159,327.
Public Works	3,440,666.
Health & Human Services	449,904.
Culture & Recreational	450,632.
School Department	11,819,640.
Reserve Fund	50,000.
Debt Service	1,946,700.
Employee Benefits	2,341,040.
Unclassified	1,275,211.

TOTAL 26,359,183.

Further voted that the following sums will be used to defray the expenses of the Town for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989.

\$1,439,888.00 to be transferred from Free Cash

245,000.00 to be transferred from the sales of gas and electricity.

1,354,304.00 to be transferred from the sales of water and sewer services.

425,150.00 to be transferred from Overlay Reserve.

Further voted that the sum of \$878,976.00 from the Equal Educational Opportunity Grant be used to reduce the School Department Budget for Fiscal 1990.

Further voted to set the annual salaries of the following officers:

Moderator	150.00
Treasurer/Collector	37,836.00
Each Assessor	5,595.00

ARTICLE 2: Voted unanimously to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the prior approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to issue a note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 3: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of \$9,460.00 for unpaid bills from a previous fiscal year for the School Department.

ARTICLE 4: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 by taxation to choose a Town Director for one year, all in accordance with the provisions of Section 40 through 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, said sum to be placed in a "County Extension Town Account", so called, and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for county aid to agriculture.

ARTICLE 5: Voted by a majority vote to transfer the sum of \$270,000.00 from the income from the sales of gas and electricity for the purpose of fixing the tax rate or for any other municipal use or purpose as the Town may vote.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 6: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$549,600.00 for the purpose of supplying various equipment to the following departments:

DPW Sanitation Department:

1989 or newer replacement D-6 dozer	120,000.00
1989 or newer replacement Compactor	135,000.00
1989 or newer replacement 10-wheel dump truck	76,000.00
New portable scales	6,000.00

DPW Highway Department:

1989 or newer replacement 10-wheel dump truck	72,000.00
Replacement sander	11,000.00

DPW Water Department:

1989 or newer 8 yd. Dump truck	35,000.00
--------------------------------	-----------

School Department:	
1989 or newer replacement Mini Bus	18,000.00
1989 or newer replacement pick-up truck	17,000.00
Police Department:	
(4) 1989 or newer replacement cruisers	59,600.00

and to meet this appropriation the sum of \$177,600.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen be authorized to borrow \$372,000.00 in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 7 of the General Laws.

Further voted that the sums approved for the Sanitation Department Equipment be reimbursed from landfill user fees and sums approved for the Water Department Equipment also be reimbursed from water user fees.

ARTICLE 7: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$25,000.00 from the income from the sales of gas and electricity to help support the Middleborough-Lakeville-Raynham Community Counseling Center.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 8: A motion duly made and seconded to table this article was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 9: Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, on behalf of the Town, on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen shall determine, easements to be donated for recreational and educational purposes with respect to certain land on or off of East Grove Street, adjacent to property of the YMCA.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 10: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to table this article indefinitely.

ARTICLE 11: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to table this article indefinitely.

ARTICLE 12: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to table this article.

ARTICLE 13: Voted unanimously to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1990, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 14: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to table this article.

ARTICLE 15: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to table this article.

ARTICLE 16: A motion duly made and seconded to table this article was defeated by a majority vote declared by the Moderator. A motion duly made and seconded to move the question was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

This article was defeated by a counted vote of yes, 113 and no, 68 as it did not represent the necessary two-thirds vote to carry.

Voted to adjourn without a date at 9:55 P.M.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier
TOWN CLERK

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium, on Monday, November 20, 1989, at 7:30 P.M., to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, Revenue Sharing Funds or from transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for the purpose of paying Unpaid Bills for Fiscal Years prior to Fiscal Year 1990, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to amend the fiscal 1990 Water Department Budget, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to amend the fiscal 1990 Sewer Department Budget, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to amend the fiscal 1990 Unclassified Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District Budget, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the fiscal 1990 budget for the Employee Retirement Account, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the County Dog Fund receipts to be used to offset the Police-Dog Division fiscal 1990 budget, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to amend the fiscal 1990 budget for the Debt Service Account, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the Treasury or from Revenue Sharing a sum of money to the Reserve Fund, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to reimburse David Marzelli the sum of \$7,406.25, which represents half the cost of safety precautions and construction undertaken to protect a town-owned sewer interceptor line during construction of a sub-division road off Montello Street; and to raise and appropriate said sum (\$7,406.25) from available funds in the Treasury.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$124,441.61 from insurance proceeds for the refurbishing of the Burkland School.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a total cost of \$109,453.22 from available funds to pay bills for professional services in connection with the negotiations with the Insurance Company on the Burkland School fire loss.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money, in addition to the \$65,000.00 appropriated under Article 6 of the warrant for the May 23, 1988 special town meeting, for architectural services for plans and specifications for reconstructing and adding to the Middleborough Public Library; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, to apply for and accept any State or Federal grants which may be available for the above purpose, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money, in addition to the \$820,000 appropriated under Article 20 of the warrant for the December 5, 1988 special town meeting, for remodeling and reconstructing the Middleborough Public Library and constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition thereto; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, to apply for and accept any State or Federal grants which may be available for the above purpose, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from available funds in the treasury, by borrowing or a combination of two or more such methods, for the purpose of purchasing a 1250 G.P.M. pumping engine with all equipment according to N.F.P.A. 1901, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 11 of the April 24, 1989 Annual Town Meeting that \$805,000.00 be appropriated for improving and expanding the Brook Street Landfill, including engineering expenses in connection therewith, and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$805,000.00 under G.L. Chapter 44, Section 8 (24), and to put in place thereof, To see if the Town will vote (a) that \$200,000.00 is appropriated for engineering services for improving and expanding the Brook Street Landfill, and that to meet the appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$200,000.00 under G.L. c. 44, section 7(22); and (b) that \$605,000.00 is appropriated for improving and expanding the Brook Street Landfill, and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$605,000.00 under G.L. c. 44, section 8(24).

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for closing out and capping the existing landfill area; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from available funds in the treasury, by borrowing or a combination of two or more such methods, for the purpose of purchasing a 50 KW emergency generator for use at the Police Station, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, from available funds in the Treasury, the sum of \$2,500.00 to reimburse United Community Insurance Company. Said sum represents the deductible amount paid on behalf of the Town by United Community Insurance Company in settlement of a claim of damage by Judith A. Chubbuck arising out of a motor vehicle accident on February 6, 1989.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$51,786.00 to meet the Town's share, and to appropriate the sum of \$155,116.00 from available funds under Chapter 15, Acts of 1988, as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$2,500.00 to reimburse United Community Insurance Company. Said sum represents the deductible amount paid on behalf of the Town by United Community Insurance Company in settlement of a claim of damage by Louise M. Holick arising out of a slip and fall accident on June 22, 1987.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$242.00 to reimburse Gerald Meleedy of 34 Susan Lane, Middleborough, Massachusetts, for damage to his fence caused by the Water Division backhoe on August 28, 1989.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, Revenue Sharing funds or from transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for the purpose of funding Sick Leave Buy-Back for a retiring employee of the Town, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer and expenditure of a sum of money from the Water Division Undesignated Fund Balance Account to a Restricted Fund Balance Account for Engineer and Survey Work on the Wilbur Well Site, or act anything thereon. (\$40,000.00)

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer and expenditure of a sum of money from the Water Division Undesignated Fund Balance Account to a Restricted Fund Balance Account for the Gate Replacement Program, or act anything thereon. (\$280,000.00)

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer and expenditure of a sum of money from the Water Division Undesignated Fund Balance Account to a Restricted Fund Balance Account for Rehabilitation of the East Grove Street Pump Station, or act anything thereon. (\$160,000.00)

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer and expenditure of a sum of money from the Water Division Undesignated Fund Balance Account to a Restricted Fund Balance Account for Engineering Work related to the Tispaquin Wells, or act anything thereon. (\$40,000.00)

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer and expenditure of a sum of money from the Water Division Undesignated Fund Balance Account to a Restricted Fund Balance Account for Design and Engineering of PH Control and Chlorination facilities at Town Wells, or act anything thereon. (\$40,000.00)

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer and expenditure of a sum of money from the Water Division Undesignated Fund Balance Account to a Restricted Fund Balance Account for Consultant Engineering Work related to the Implementation of the Water Management Act Program, or act anything thereon. (\$3,000.00)

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer and expenditure of a sum of money from the Water Division Undesignated Fund Balance Account to a Restricted Fund Balance Account for Consultant Engineering Work related to the Implementation of the Cross-Connection Program, or act anything thereon. (\$5,000.00)

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to rescind its existing building permit fee schedule and to adopt as a by-law, in place thereof, the following new fee schedule such rescission and new fee schedule to be effective January 1, 1990:

BUILDING PERMIT FEE SCHEDULE

**RESIDENTIAL
SCHEDULE I**

NEW CONSTRUCTION	RATE*	REMARKS
A. One & Two Family dwellings & Permanent Mobile Homes:	@ \$4./\$1,000**	
	Minimum	\$100
	Maximum	\$400
B. Multi-Family & Similar Type Dwellings: per unit	@ \$4./\$1,000	
	Minimum	\$160
	Maximum	NONE

C. Additions, Barns, Garages & Similar Accessory Buildings (150 S.F. or more)	@ \$4./\$1,000	
	Minimum	\$ 15
	Maximum	\$400

ALTERATIONS @ \$4./\$1,000		
	Minimum	\$ 15
	Maximum	\$400

ALL OTHER RESIDENTIAL TYPE PERMITS

Such as: Decks, Swimming Pools, Fireplaces, Chimneys, Sheds, Solid Fuel Stoves, Solar Systems, Demolition & Sign Permits, etc.

@ Flat Rate \$ 15

OCCUPANCY FEES PER EACH BUILDING OR DWELLING UNIT:

@ Flat Rate \$ 15

REINSPECTION FEE

@ Flat Rate \$ 15

A Reinspection fee may be charged for each inspection and reinspection requested, if the work is incomplete or requires substantial correction.

DOUBLE FEES FOR WORK STARTED WITHOUT BUILDING PERMIT

NOTE: *Rate per \$1,000 of valuation or fraction thereof.

**The valuation for the rate schedule is based on actual estimate. However, the "BOCA BUILDING VALUATION DATA REPORT" (Current Edition) shall be used if actual cost can not be substantiated.

***All fees in this Schedule I are **NON-REFUNDABLE** up to the amount of \$50.

BUILDING PERMIT FEE SCHEDULE

**COMMERCIAL
SCHEDULE II**

(Includes all buildings, structures & work not covered in Schedule I)

A. BUILDINGS, ADDITIONS & STRUCTURES	RATE*	REMARKS
	@ \$4./\$1,000**	
	Minimum	\$100
	Maximum	NONE

B. ALTERATIONS	@ \$4./\$1,000
	Minimum \$ 40
	Maximum \$4,000
C. DEMOLITION	@ Flat Rate \$ 40
D. SIGNS: SOLAR SYSTEMS: FIRE SUPPRESSION & DETECTION SYSTEMS AND SIMILAR SYSTEMS:	@ Flat Rate \$ 15
E. OCCUPANCY FEES FOR EACH BUILDING OR SEPARATE TENANT SPACE THEREOF:	@ Flat Rate \$ 25
F. REINSPECTION FEE	@ Flat Rate \$ 15

A reinspection fee may be charged for each inspection and reinspection requested, if the work is incomplete or requires substantial correction.

DOUBLE FEES FOR WORK STARTED WITHOUT BUILDING PERMIT

NOTE: *Rate per \$1,000 of valuation or fraction thereof.

**The valuation for the rate schedule is based on actual estimate. However, the “BOCA BUILDING VALUATION DATE REPORT” (Current Edition) shall be used if actual cost can not be substantiated.

***All fees in this Schedule II are **NON-REFUNDABLE** up to the amount of \$300.

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote, under authority of Chapter 140, Section 177A, sub-section (4.) to adopt the following Town By-law:

“The annual fee for an automatic amusement device as defined in Chapter 140, Section 177A, shall be one hundred (\$100.00) dollars”, or to do or act in any manner relative thereto.

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote, under authority of Chapter 148, Section 13, to adopt the following Town By-Law:

“The annual fee for a license for the keeping, storage, manufacture or sale of fuel oil as defined in Chapter 148, Section 13, shall be twenty dollars (\$20) for a new license and fifteen dollars (\$15) for a renewal license”, or to do or act in any manner relative thereto.

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote, under authority of Chapter 148, Section 13, to adopt the following Town By-Law:

“The annual fee for a license for the keeping, storage, manufacture or sale of gasoline as defined in Chapter 148, Section 13, shall be twenty dollars per nozzle for a new license and fifteen dollars per nozzle for a renewal license”, or to do or act in any manner relative thereto.

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the Treasury for the purpose of providing a new temporary shelter or modifications, reinforcement or additions to the existing Central Fire Station to accommodate Fire Department vehicles, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1990 under the provisions of Chapter 70A of the General Laws for Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District to be expended by the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District School Committee, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to accept certain amendments to the agreement dated May 17, 1967, which agreement established the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District pursuant to Chapter 751 of the Acts of 1965 as amended. The existing provisions of the agreement and the amendments to same which are hereby proposed to be accepted are as follows:

A. To amend the agreement establishing the Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District Section I (C) entitled **Elected Members** by striking the existing paragraph and substituting therefore the following:

At the biennial state election, beginning with the year 1990 members of the Regional School District Committee shall be chosen by the voters in said district in district-wide elections with residency requirements as set forth in General Laws Chapter 71, Section 14E, as amended by Chapter 10 of the Acts of 1988. Each committee member shall serve for a term of two (2) years.

All other requirements of Chapter 10 of the Acts of 1988 with respect to the appointment of a regional district clerk, filing of nomination papers, etc., shall be as required for a district-wide election with residency requirements. The School Committee shall remain with six (6) members, two (2) from Taunton, and one (1) each from Bridgewater, Berkley, Middleboro and Raynham.

B. To amend Section I (E) by striking said section and substituting the following:

The term of office of any elected member of the Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District Committee shall commence on the first Tuesday of January following the date of his/her election. They shall serve until their respective successors are duly elected and qualified in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts Law and this agreement.

Promptly upon appointment and qualifications of the members of the School Committee, the Committee shall on the first Wednesday of January of each year

thereafter organize and choose by ballot a Chairman, and a Vice-Chairman from among its own membership. The committee shall then fix the time and place for its regular meetings, provide for the calling of special meetings and specify the notice required for each of said meetings.

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for nominal consideration to Henry Humphreys Trustee of Wildrun Realty Trust, certain real estate located on Taunton Street described in a deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds at Book 6396, Page 243, in Middleborough, Massachusetts, which property was donated to the Town by Henry Humphreys, Trustee of Wildrun Realty Trust in honor of Fletcher Clark, Jr., or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to determine that a parcel of land shown as Lot 110 on Assessors Plan Number U56, and referred to in a Treasurer's deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 5405, Page 257, is not needed for municipal purposes and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said parcel to Stanley R. Puza or his nominee on such terms as the Board of Selectmen may determine, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money by taxation, Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the Treasury, for the purpose of paying medical expenses incurred by Ronald Bernier on account of an on-duty accident, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to accept Holly Tree Lane as a Town way as layed out by the Board of Selectmen and as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk entitled "Holly Tree Estates Subdivision of Land for Joseph H. Gingras, Jr., in Middleboro, MA" dated March 1, 1986, drawn by G.A.F. Engineering and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 27, Page 609, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 41: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, Revenue Sharing Funds or from transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to supplement and adjust various Town Budget Accounts for Fiscal Year 1990, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 42: To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given our hands at Middleborough, this 30th day of November, 1989 A.D.

John H. Nay
Joseph E. Walker
Moushah Krikorian
Dennis R. Smith
Alton M. Kramer
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Pursuant to the instruction contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleboro Gazette on the 2nd day of November, 1989, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable
November 3, 1989

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts
November 20, 1989

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 PM by Moderator Douglas Hale, who declared a quorum was present in the Middleborough High School Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$7,785.95 from free cash to pay the following unpaid bills for prior fiscal years:

Fire Department:	
Middleboro Home Center	\$ 72.91
Washburn Supply Co.	83.26
B & H Auto Supply, Inc.	731.74
Brooks Drug Store	6.96
Hyannis Hardware, Inc.	<u>10.36</u>
	905.23
Selectmen:	
Attorney Phil Collins	665.00
Brockton Enterprise	<u>163.03</u>
	828.03
School Department:	
Dennis Equipment Co.	538.20
Gates Transportation	<u>290.00</u>
	828.20
Police Department:	
Ben's Uniforms	2,196.00
Town Counsel:	
Decas, Murray & Decas	<u>3,028.49</u>
	7,785.95

On a motion duly made and seconded, it was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to take Article 2 and Article 3 out of order, and to postpone action until after Article 41.

ARTICLE 4: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to amend the fiscal 1990 Unclassified Bristol-Plymouth budget to be reduced to \$357,820.00.

ARTICLE 5: Voted unanimously to amend the fiscal 1990 Employee Fringe Benefits Retirement budget to be reduced to \$927,040.00.

ARTICLE 6: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$15,000.00 from the County Dog Fund receipts to offset the fiscal 1990 Police Dog Division budget.

ARTICLE 7: Voted unanimously to amend the fiscal 1990 Debt Service Account to read as follows:

Maturing Principal	1,073,800.00
Interest on Debt	469,900.00
Interest on Notes	444,800.00

ARTICLE 8: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$25,000.00 from free cash to the fiscal 1990 Reserve Fund.

ARTICLE 9: This article was defeated by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 10: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$124,441.61 from the insurance proceeds for the refurbishing of the Burkland School.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 11: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate the sum of \$109,453.22 from free cash to pay bills for professional services in connection with the negotiations with the insurance company on the Burkland School fire loss.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

Before a vote was taken on Article 12, David Reed, Trustee of the Peirce Estate, informed the meeting that the Trustees are offering a gift of \$100,000.00 to the Town for the purpose of offsetting the cost of remodeling and reconstructing of the Middleborough Public Library and an addition thereto.

Jeffrey S. Green, member of the Friends of the Library, announced that they have raised over \$150,000.00 for the Library project. He noted that a commitment is needed by the State in order for the project to be eligible for the State Grant of \$1,206,394.00.

At present, the State has put a freeze on the release of any library funds. The Federal Grant of \$233,428.00 is a definite commitment from the Federal Government. Mr. Green further noted that the Library Trustees will not go forward with the project should the debt exclusion question fail at the Annual Town election in April of 1990. Alton Kramer, member of the Board of Selectmen, noted that the support of the Board of Selectmen was not a unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12: Voted by a counted vote of yes, 268 and no, 90 that the sum of \$120,000.00 be appropriated in addition to the \$65,000.00 appropriated under Article 6 of the warrant for the May 23, 1988, Special Town Meeting, for architectural services for plans and specifications for reconstruction and adding to the Middleborough Public Library; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$120,000.00 under

General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7; that the Library Building Committee with the approval of the Selectmen are authorized to contract for, accept and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project; and that the Library Building Committee is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

Finance Committee recommends approval.
Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

ARTICLE 13: Voted by a counted vote of yes, 268 and no, 85 that the sum of \$2,250,000.00 be appropriated, in addition to the \$820,000.00 appropriated under Article 20 of the warrant for December 5, 1988, Special Town Meeting for remodeling and reconstructing the Middleborough Public Library and constructing, or originally equipping and furnishing thereto; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$2,250,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7; that the Library Building Committee with the approval of the Selectmen are authorized to contract for, accept and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project, and that the Library Building Committee is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen recommend approval.

ARTICLE 14: Voted by a counted vote of yes, 351 and no, 2, to transfer the sum of \$150,000.00 from the stabilization fund, for the purpose of purchasing a 1250 G.P.M. Pumping Engine, with all equipment according to N.F.P.A. 1901.

ARTICLE 15: Voted by a counted vote of yes, 310 and no, 3, that the Town rescind the vote taken under Article 11 of the April 24, 1989 Annual Town Meeting that \$805,000.00 be appropriated for improving and expanding the Brook Street Landfill, including Engineering expenses in connection therewith, and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$805,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8 (24), and to put in place thereof, (a) that \$200,000.00 is appropriated for engineering services for improving and expanding the Brook Street Landfill, and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$200,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (22); and (b) that \$605,000.00 is appropriated for improving and expanding the Brook Street Landfill, and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$605,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8 (24).

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 16: Voted unanimously that the Town appropriate \$1,000,000.00 for closing out and capping the existing landfill area; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,000,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8 (24).

ARTICLE 17: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 from the Stabilization fund for the purpose of purchasing a 50KW emergency generator for use at the Police Station.

Finance Committee recommends approval.
Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

ARTICLE 18: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to appropriate \$2,500.00, from free cash to reimburse United Community Insurance Company. Said sum represents the deductible amount paid on behalf of the Town by United Community Insurance Company in settlement of a claim of damage by Judith A. Chubbuck, arising out of a motor vehicle accident of February 6, 1989.

ARTICLE 19: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to appropriate the sum of \$155,116.00 from available funds under Chapter 15, Acts of 1988, for work under Chapter 90 Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 20: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate from free cash the sum of \$2,500.00 to reimburse United Community Insurance Company. Said sum represents the deductible amount paid on behalf of the Town by United Community Insurance Company in settlement of a claim of damage by Louise M. Hollick, arising out of a slip and fall accident on June 22, 1987.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 21: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate from Account No. 5577 of the Water Division operating budget, the sum of \$242.00 to reimburse Gerald Meleedy of 34 Susan Lane, Middleborough, Massachusetts, for damage to his fence caused by the Water Division backhoe on August 28, 1989.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 22: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$409.55 from free cash for the purpose of funding sick leave buy-back for a retiring employee of the Town.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 23: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to refer this article for further study.

ARTICLE 24: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to refer this article for further study.

ARTICLE 25: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to refer this article for further study.

ARTICLE 26: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to refer this article for further study.

ARTICLE 27: Voted unanimously to authorize the expenditure of \$40,000.00 from the Water Division budget, Account No. 585201 for design and engineering of PH control and chlorination facilities at Town wells.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 28: Voted unanimously to authorize the expenditure of \$3,000.00 from the Water Division budget, Account No. 585202 for consultant engineering work related to the implementation of the Water Management Act Program.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 29: Voted unanimously to authorize the expenditure of \$5,000.00 from the Water Division budget, Account No. 585203 for consultant engineering work related to the implementation of the Cross-Connection program.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 30: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to rescind the Town's existing building permit fee schedule and to adopt as a by-law, in place thereof, the following new fee schedule and such rescission and new fee schedule to be effective January 1, 1990:

**BUILDING PERMIT FEE SCHEDULE
RESIDENTIAL
SCHEDULE I**

NEW CONSTRUCTION	RATE*	REMARKS
A. One & Two Family dwellings & Permanent Mobile Homes:	@ \$4./\$1,000**	
	Minimum	\$100
	Maximum	\$400
B. Multi-Family & Similar Type Dwellings: per unit	@ \$4./\$1,000	
	Minimum	\$160
	Maximum	NONE
C. Additions, Barns, Garages & Similar Accessory Buildings (150 S.F. or more)	@ \$4./\$1,000	
	Minimum	\$ 15
	Maximum	\$400
ALTERATIONS @ \$4./\$1,000		
	Minimum	\$ 15
	Maximum	\$400

ALL OTHER RESIDENTIAL TYPE PERMITS

Such as: Decks, swimming pools, fireplaces, chimneys, sheds, solid fuel stoves, solar systems, demolition and sign permits, etc.

@ Flat Rate \$ 15

OCCUPANCY FEES PER EACH BUILDING OR DWELLING UNIT:

@ Flat Rate \$ 15

REINSPECTION FEE

@ Flat Rate \$ 15

A reinspection fee may be charged for each inspection and reinspection requested, if the work is incomplete or requires substantial correction.

DOUBLE FEES FOR WORK STARTED WITHOUT BUILDING PERMIT

NOTE: *Rate per \$1,000 of valuation or fraction thereof.

**The valuation for the rate schedule is based on actual estimate. However, the "BOCA BUILDING VALUATION DATA REPORT" (Current Edition) shall be used if actual cost can not be substantiated.

***All fees in this Schedule I are **NON-REFUNDABLE** up to the amount of \$50.

BUILDING PERMIT FEE SCHEDULE

**COMMERCIAL
SCHEDULE II**

(Includes all buildings, structures & work not covered in Schedule I)

A. BUILDINGS, ADDITIONS & STRUCTURES	RATE*	REMARKS
	@ \$4/\$1,000**	
	Minimum	\$100
	Maximum	NONE
B. ALTERATIONS	@ \$4/\$1,000	
	Minimum	\$ 40
	Maximum	\$4,000
C. DEMOLITION	@ Flat Rate	\$ 40
D. SIGNS: SOLAR SYSTEMS: FIRE SUPPRESSION & DETECTION SYSTEMS AND SIMILAR SYSTEMS:	@ Flat Rate	\$ 15
E. OCCUPANCY FEES FOR EACH BUILDING OR SEPARATE TENANT SPACE THEREOF:	@ Flat Rate	\$ 25

F. REINSPECTION FEE

@ Flat Rate \$ 15

A reinspection fee may be charged for each inspection and reinspection requested, if the work is incomplete or requires substantial correction.

DOUBLE FEES FOR WORK STARTED WITHOUT BUILDING PERMIT

NOTE: *Rate per \$1,000 of valuation or fraction thereof.

**The valuation for the rate schedule is based on actual estimate. However, the "BOCA BUILDING VALUATION DATE REPORT" (Current Edition) shall be used if actual cost can not be substantiated.

***All fees in this Schedule II are NON-REFUNDABLE up to the amount of \$300.

ARTICLE 31: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator, under authority of Chapter 140, Section 177A, Sub-section (4.) to adopt the following town by-law: "The annual fee for an automatic amusement device as defined in Chapter 140, Section 177A, shall be One Hundred (\$100.00) dollars."

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 32: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator under authority of Chapter 148, Section 13, to adopt the following town by-law: "The annual fee for a license for the keeping, storage, manufacture or sale of fuel oil as defined in Chapter 148, Section 13, shall be Twenty Dollars (\$20.00) for a new license and Fifteen Dollars (\$15.00) for a renewal license."

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 33: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator, under authority of Chapter 148, Section 13, to adopt the following town by-law: "The annual fee for a license for the keeping, storage, manufacture or sale of gasoline as defined in Chapter 148, Section 13, shall be Twenty Dollars per nozzle for a new license and Fifteen Dollars per nozzle for a renewal license."

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 34: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to appropriate the sum of \$16,000.00 from free cash for the purpose of providing Engineering Services and reinforcement to the Central Fire Station floor to accommodate fire department vehicles.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 35: Voted unanimously to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for fiscal year 1990 under the provisions of Chapter 70A of the General Laws for Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District to be expended by the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District School Committee.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 36: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator that the Town accept certain amendments to the agreement dated May 17, 1967, which agreement established the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District pursuant to Chapter 751 of the Acts of 1965 as amended. The existing provisions of the agreement and the amendments to same which are hereby proposed to be accepted are as follows:

A. To amend the agreement establishing the Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District Section I (C) entitled **Elected Members** by striking the existing paragraph and substituting therefore the following:

At the biennial state election, beginning with the year 1990 members of the Regional School District Committee shall be chosen by the voters in said district in district-wide elections with residency requirements as set forth in General Laws Chapter 71, Section 14E, as amended by Chapter 10 of the Acts of 1988. Each committee member shall serve for a term of two (2) years.

All other requirements of Chapter 10 of the Acts of 1988 with respect to the appointment of a regional district clerk, filing of nomination papers, etc., shall be as required for a district-wide election with residency requirements. The School Committee shall remain with six (6) members, two (2) from Taunton, and one (1) each from Bridgewater, Berkley, Middleborough and Raynham.

B. To amend Section I (E) by striking said section and substituting the following:

The term of office of any elected member of the Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District Committee shall commence on the first Tuesday of January following the date of his/her election. They shall serve until their respective successors are duly elected and qualified in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts Law and this agreement.

Promptly upon appointment and qualifications of the members of the School Committee, the Committee shall on the first Wednesday of January of each year thereafter organize and choose by ballot a Chairman, and a Vice-Chairman from among its own membership. The Committee shall then fix the time and place for its regular meetings, provide for the calling of special meetings and specify the notice required for each of said meetings.

ARTICLE 37: Voted by a counted vote of yes, 182 and no, 71, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for nominal consideration to Henry Humphrey's Trustee of Wildrun Realty Trust, certain real estate located on Taunton Street described in a deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 6396 Page 243, in Middleborough, Massachusetts, which property was donated to the Town by Henry Humphreys, Trustee of Wildrun Realty Trust in honor of Fletcher Clark, Jr.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend Article 38 by adding language that requires three appraisals and the cost of the appraisals to be recovered in the selling price of the property was defeated.

ARTICLE 38: This article was defeated by a counted vote of yes, 25 and no, 234.

ARTICLE 39: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate from free cash the sum of \$2,700.00 for the purpose of paying medical expenses incurred by Ronald Bernier on account of an on-duty accident.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 40: Voted unanimously to accept Holly Tree Lane as a Town Way as layed out by the Board of Selectmen and as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk entitled "Holly Tree Estates Subdivision of Land for Joseph H. Gingras, Jr., in Middleborough, MA." dated March 1, 1986, drawn by G.A.F. Engineering and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in plan book 27, page 609.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

Planning Board recommends approval.

A motion duly made and seconded to add language of "I further move" was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

A motion duly made and seconded to delete certain items from the printed supplemental budget as presented to the meeting was defeated, after a motion duly made and seconded to move the question was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 41: Voted by a counted vote of yes, 188 and no, 86 that \$76,778.00 be transferred from Free Cash to supplement the Fiscal 1990 Budgets as follows:

Dept. 122 – Selectmen	
5305 – Consulting, re: Fiscal 1988 Audit	\$ 9,000.00
Dept. 161 – Town Clerk	
5872 – Town Seal (replacement)	\$ 300.00
Dept. 162 – Elections & Registration	
5304 – Computer Services	\$ 3,678.00
Dept. 541 – Council on Aging	
5127 – Bus Monitors	\$ 6,500.00
Dept. 521 – Health Department	
530 – Hazardous Waste Removal	\$ 240.00
5421 – Office & Stationery	\$ 60.00
Dept. 950 – Unclassified	
5301 – Medical Expenses – Police & Fire	\$ 2,000.00
5302 – Audit	\$55,000.00

Further voted to transfer \$512,034.44 from Free Cash. The following amounts are to supplement and/or adjust departmental budgets:

Dept. 122 – Selectmen
 5111 – Clerical F.T. \$ 5,014.00

Dept. 123 – Town Manager
 5110 – Town Manager \$ 3,769.40
 5111 – Asst. to Manager \$ 3,115.20
 5112 – Clerical F.T. \$ 2,162.88
 5146 – Longevity \$ 150.00
 TOTAL \$ 9,197.48

Dept. 141 – Assessors
 5110 – Appraiser \$ 3,202.72
 5111 – Asst. Appraiser \$ 3,098.00
 5112 – Clerical F.T. \$ 7,542.18
 5122 – Clerical P.T. \$ 1,437.97
 5131 – Overtime \$ 190.97
 5146 – Longevity \$ 455.00
 TOTAL \$15,926.84

Dept. 145 – Treasurer & Collector
 5111 – Asst. Treas./Collector \$ 3,197.24
 5112 – Clerical F.T. \$ 9,232.00
 5119 – Treasurer/Collector \$ 3,576.80
 5146 – Longevity \$ 450.00
 TOTAL \$16,456.04

Dept. 161 – Clerk & Accountant
 5110 – Town Clerk/Acct. \$ 3,750.24
 5111 – Asst. Clerk/Acct. \$ 3,034.40
 5112 – Clerical F.T. \$ 5,468.60
 5122 – Clerical P.T. \$ 848.60
 5146 – Longevity \$ 290.00
 TOTAL \$13,391.84

Dept. 171 – Conservation Commission
 5111 – Administrative Agent \$ 3,452.40

Dept. 175 – Planning Board
 5110 – Town Planner \$ 4,654.70
 5122 – Clerical P.T. \$ 832.00
 5146 – Longevity \$ 50.00
 TOTAL \$ 5,536.70

Dept. 176 – Zoning Board of Appeals
 5122 – Clerical P.T. \$ 672.54

Dept. 192 – Town Hall	
5113 – Custodian F.T.	\$ 3,327.20
Dept. 210 – Police Department	
5110 – Chief	\$ 6,411.22
5111 – Captain	\$ 5,344.08
5112 – Lieutenants	\$13,228.20
5113 – Sergeants	\$23,538.40
5114 – Detectives	\$13,567.32
5115 – Officers	\$95,014.23
5117 – Adm. Asst.	\$ 7,028.60
5118 – Clerical F.T.	\$ 5,362.57
5120 – Custodian	\$ 3,265.60
5121 – Temp. Spec/Matrons	\$ 4,925.00
5122 – Seasonal Officers	\$10,077.00
5123 – Fish Wardens	\$ 66.00
5131 – Overtime	\$11,130.00
5141 – Nightshift Diff.	\$ 5,951.48
5144 – Holiday	\$34,500.00
5146 – Longevity	\$ 815.00
5156 – Sick, Injured & Vacation	\$25,462.84
5192 – Badges, Buttons, etc.	\$ 2,000.00
5193 – Clothing Allow.	\$ 6,600.00
5195 – Career Incentive	\$ 9,060.98
5196 – Specialists Pay	\$ 6,000.00
	TOTAL \$289,348.52
Dept. 220 – Fire Department	
5115 – Clerical F.T.	\$ 2,253.16
5155 – Holiday Pay	\$11,914.05
5191 – Uniforms	\$ 2,250.00
5195 – Career Incentive	\$ 6,859.00
5111 – Clerical P.T.	\$ 2,141.32
5146 – Longevity	\$ 147.50
	TOTAL \$25,565.03
Dept. 241 – Building Department	
5110 – Bldg. Inspector	\$ 3,576.80
5111 – Asst. Bldg. Inspector	\$ 3,452.40
5112 – Clerical F.T.	\$ 1,330.00
5113 – Plumbing & Gas Inspector	\$ 3,348.60
5114 – Wiring Inspector	\$ 4,618.00
5122 – Clerical P.T.	\$ 1,629.72
5146 – Longevity	\$ 277.75
	TOTAL \$18,233.27
Dept. 292 – Police Dept. – Dog Div.	
5111 – Dog Officer/Animal Insp.	\$ 4,637.80
5146 – Longevity	\$ 75.00
	TOTAL \$ 4,712.80

Dept. 422 – DPW – Highway	
5110 – Superintendent	\$ 3,389.80
Dept. 440 – DPW – Wastewater	
5110 – Wastewater Superintendent	\$ 3,535.20
5111 – Sr. Operator	\$ 3,452.40
5112 – Lab Technician	\$ 3,327.20
	TOTAL \$10,314.80
Dept. 450 – DPW – Water	
5111 – Water Superintendent	\$ 3,556.00
5112 – Clerical F.T.	\$ 3,002.60
5122 – Clerical P.T.	\$ 1,211.78
5146 – Longevity	\$ 285.00
	TOTAL \$ 8,055.38
Dept. 521 – Board of Health	
5110 – Health Officer/Milk Insp.	\$ 3,535.20
5111 – Nurses’ Aide	\$ 3,165.44
5112 – Clerical F.T.	\$ 1,237.08
5121 – Nurses	\$ 3,736.00
5146 – Longevity	\$ 195.00
5127 – Temporary	\$ 143.78
	TOTAL \$12,012.50
Dept. 541 – Council on Aging	
5110 – Director	\$ 8,257.00
5111 – Rec/Activity Planner	\$ 2,984.60
5112 – Clerical F.T.	\$ 3,244.40
5113 – Drivers F.T.	\$ 7,985.60
5114 – Physical Activities Planner	\$ 8,736.00
5115 – Custodial F.T.	\$ 198.00
5123 – Dispatchers P.T.	\$17,846.40
5124 – Custodian P.T.	\$ 2,871.00
5127 – Temporary	\$ 1,110.00
	TOTAL \$53,233.00
Dept. 543 – Veterans’ Services	
5112 – Clerical F.T.	\$ 1,329.12
5120 – Agent	\$ 3,286.80
5146 – Longevity	\$ 195.00
	TOTAL \$ 4,810.92
Dept. 610 – Library	
5110 – Librarian	\$ 3,682.00
5111 – Staff Librarian	\$.48
5112 – Clerical F.T.	\$ 224.00
5113 – Adm. Asst./Tech Services	\$ 283.00
5122 – Clerical P.T.	\$ 2,498.00
5123 – Custodian	\$ 83.00
	TOTAL \$ 6,770.48

Dept. 650 – Park Department
 5120 – Director \$ 1,614.50
 5123 – Grounds Personnel \$ 998.40
 TOTAL \$ 2,612.90

TOTAL \$512,034.44

Further voted to make the following inter-departmental transfers:

Dept. 155 – Data Processing
 \$4,000.00 from 5341 Telephone to 5888 New Cables.
 \$3,000.00 from 5304 Consulting to 5424 Printed Supplies.

Dept. 220 – Fire Department
 \$4,103.77 from 5127 Temporary Personnel to 5111 Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.

Further voted to transfer \$235,000.00 from Free Cash and \$4,162.78 from Revenue Sharing Funds to be used by the Assessors specifically to reduce the tax rate.

ARTICLE 2: Voted unanimously to amend the Water Department budget as follows:

DPW – WATER

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES		
5111 Water Superintendent	41,392.00	
5112 Clerical F.T. (2)	46,981.00	
5113 Asst. Engineer	31,346.00	
5113 Foreman	29,890.00	
5113 Labor F.T. (10) 1989 (12) 90/91	260,998.00	
5122 Clerical P.T.	9,315.00	
5127 Flagman/Police	4,000.00	
5131 Overtime	35,000.00	
5145 Standby	22,733.00	
5146 Longevity	2,395.00	
5189 Foul Weather Gear	500.00	
5191 Uniforms	2,260.00	
5194 Schools	1,300.00	\$488,110.00
5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
5211 Building Lighting	172,000.00	
5215 Building Heat & Gas	4,500.00	
5241 Building & Grounds Maint.	700.00	
5243 Water Pump Station	14,000.00	
5246 Office Maint. Contracts	1,250.00	
5247 Radio Maintenance	400.00	
5305 Enterprise Consultant	12,500.00	
5341 Telephone	1,400.00	

5344 Telemetering	4,500.00	
5382 Fire Ext. Services	100.00	
5383 Water Exp. & Testing	40,000.00	
5343 Postage	3,500.00	\$254,850.00
5400 CONS. SUPP. & MAT'L		
5411 Gasoline	6,000.00	
5430 Building Repairs & Maint.	1,000.00	
5434 Small Tools	500.00	
5450 Custodial – Housekeeping	200.00	
5450 Groundskeeping Supplies	100.00	
5482 Tires	500.00	
5489 Sundry Vehicle	3,600.00	
5536 Laboratory Supplies	300.00	
5540 Gates & Valves	7,000.00	
5541 Meter and Parts	2,000.00	
5542 Hydrants and Parts	13,000.00	
5543 Pipes and Fittings	8,000.00	
5544 Other Water Maint. Supplies	3,000.00	
5545 Treatment of Wells	5,000.00	
5577 Tort Claims	242.00	\$ 50,442.00
5700 OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
5733 Licenses	600.00	
5739 Registration & Permit Fee	300.00	\$ 900.00
5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY		
5857 New Equipment	2,300.00	
5877 Replacement Equipment DPW	4,000.00	
585201 PH & Chlor.	40,000.00	
585202 Water Mgmt. Act	3,000.00	
585203 Cross Conn.	5,000.00	\$ 54,300.00
5170 FRINGE BENEFITS ON BEHALF OF EMPLOYEES		
5171 Workmen's Comp	29,511.00	
5173 Unemployment	1.00	
5174 Health & Life Insurance	27,146.00	
5176 FICA	1,351.00	
5177 Retirement	28,538.00	\$ 86,547.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
5170 Property & Liability Ins.	12,000.00	\$ 12,000.00
INDIRECT COST		
5900 DEBT SERVICE	133,514.00	133,514.00
5915 Interest on Debt	129,712.00	
5925 Interest on Notes	26,000.00	
5910 Maturing Principal	177,500.00	\$333,212.00
TOTAL		\$1,413,875.00

ESTIMATED REVENUE – WATER

Water Rates	1,022,462.00
Hydrant Charges – Public	192,500.00
Hydrant Charges – Private	53,310.00
Repairs	12,100.00
Renewals	4,000.00
Construction	86,000.00
Penalty Charges	2,500.00
Insurance Charges	1,500.00
Earnings on Investment	500.00
Other Financing Sources	101,800.00

TOTAL \$1,476,672.00

ARTICLE 3: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to amend the Wastewater Department budget as follows:

WASTEWATER

5100 PERSONAL SERVICES

5110 Superintendent	37,939.00	
5111 Sr. Operator	31,887.00	
5113 Lab Technician	25,771.00	
5113 Labor F.T. (4)	106,517.00	
5124 Flagman/Police	720.00	
5131 Overtime	19,680.00	
5146 Longevity	420.00	
5189 Foul Weather Gear	250.00	
5191 Uniforms	1,110.00	
5194 Schools	300.00	224,594.00

5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES

5211 Building Lighting	250,000.00	
5214 Building Heat & Gas	12,600.00	
5231 Water & Sewer	12,296.00	
5241 Building & Lift Station Repairs	9,000.00	
5242 Maint. Contracts	5,750.00	
5240 Office Equipment Maintenance	100.00	
5247 Radio Maintenance	250.00	
5305 Enterprise Consultant	12,500.00	
5341 Telephone	2,850.00	
5344 Telemetering	910.00	306,256.00

5400 CONS. SUPPLIES & MAT'L

5411 Gasoline	1,800.00	
5430 Building Repairs & Maint.	11,000.00	
5434 Small Tools	350.00	
5439 Sundry – Vehicle	2,500.00	
5450 Custodial – Housekeeping	2,000.00	
5482 Tires	400.00	

5536 Laboratory Supplies	2,000.00	
5543 Pipes & Fittings	1,000.00	
5550 Sewer Maint. Supplies	2,897.00	
5569 Misc. Supplies	50.00	
5700 OTHER CHARGES AND EXPENSES		
5733 Licenses	84.00	84.00
5800 CAPITAL REPAIRS		
5801 Emergency Sewer Line Repairs	10,000.00	10,000.00
5170 FRINGE BENEFITS ON BEHALF OF EMPLOYEES		
5171 Workmen's Compensation	8,553.00	
5173 Unemployment	1.00	
5174 Health & Life Insurance	12,140.00	
5176 FICA	1,446.00	
5177 Retirement	16,169.00	38,309.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
5740 Property & Liability Ins.	29,620.00	29,620.00
INDIRECT COSTS		
	67,520.00	67,520.00
5900 DEBT SERVICE		
5915 Interest on Debt	00.00	00.00
5925 Interest on Notes	67,000.00	67,000.00
TOTAL		\$814,115.00

ESTIMATED REVENUE

Sewer Rates	524,808.00
Septage	88,757.00
Infiltration & Inflow	20,913.00
Ocean Spray	306,427.00
Penalty Charges	500.00
Interest Charges	1,000.00
Earnings on Investments	500.00
Other Financing Sources	36,000.00

TOTAL \$978,905.00

ARTICLE 42: A motion duly made and seconded to establish a Personnel Study Committee for the purpose of developing a wage and classification by-law was defeated.

Voted to adjourn at 11:00 PM.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier
TOWN CLERK

TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT – 1989

DOG LICENSES

Male – 6 @ \$3.	18.00	
Males & Females 968 @ \$10.	9,680.00	
Spayed & Neutered – 1014 @ \$7.	7,098.00	
Spayed & Neutered – 4 @ \$3.	12.00	
Kennels – 14 @ \$30.	420.00	
Kennels – 3 @ \$60.	180.00	
Kennels – 11 @ \$150.	1,650.00	
Duplicate Tags – 9 @ \$2.	18.00	
TOTAL		\$19,076.00

Portion Due County	17,554.25	
Portion Due Town	1,521.75	
TOTAL		\$19,076.00

FISH & GAME LICENSES

Resident Citizen Fishing – 871 @ \$12.50	10,887.50	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing – 64 @ \$6.50	416.00	
Resident Citizen Fishing Age 65-69 – 40 @ \$6.25	250.00	
Resident Alien Fishing – 1 @ \$14.50	14.50	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing – 7 @ \$17.50	122.50	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-day Fishing – 8 @ \$11.50	92.00	
Resident Citizen Trapping – 8 @ \$20.50	164.00	
Duplicate Fishing – 4 @ \$2.	8.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting – 186 @ \$12.50	2,325.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting Age 65-69 – 2 @ \$6.25	12.50	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game) – 7 @ \$23.50	164.50	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Commercial Shooting Preserve – 3-Day – 3 @ \$19.50	58.50	
Resident Citizen Sporting – 308 @ \$19.50	6,006.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting Age 65-69 – 6 @ \$9.75	58.50	
Duplicate Hunting – 3 @ \$2.	6.00	
Duplicate Sporting – 9 @ \$2.	18.00	
Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamps – 111 @ \$5.10	566.10	
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps – 158 @ \$1.25	197.50	
TOTAL		\$21,367.10

Paid to Treasurer	806.10	
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	20,561.00	
TOTAL		\$21,367.10

DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

Licenses & Permits	30,007.35	
Recording Mortgages & Miscellaneous	141,028.55	
Parking Tickets	<u>40,404.25</u>	
	TOTAL	\$211,440.15

GRAND TOTAL

Paid to Town Treasurer	213,768.00	
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	20,561.00	
Paid to County	<u>17,554.25</u>	
	TOTAL	\$251,883.25

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier
TOWN CLERK

BIRTHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH 1989

Date	Name	Name of Parents
JANUARY		
1	Kyle Robert Dimond	Donald Robert and Kimberly Ann Blauss
1	Lynn Aubray Lucas	Brian Lewis Lochner and Lynn Kirsten Lucas
3	Robert Timothy Kosh	Robert Gerald and Tara Marie Letendre
4	Kevin Joseph Medeiros	Edward Joseph and Debra Ann Frazier
7	Travis James Finch	James Edward & Florence May Gaskin
7	Cassandra Lynn Phillips	John Brian, Jr. and Pamela Jean Flood
11	Matthew Thomas Barrett	Jerome Patrick, Jr. and Cindy Ann Norman
11	Nathan Robert Monk	Thomas Edward and Melody Jean Boothman
13	Kevin Douglas Purcell	Douglas Hilton and Ann Colgan
17	Meaghan Patricia Flynn	John Henry and Lisa Christine Arruda
19	James Patrick O'Malley	John Mark, Jr. and Theresa Mary Pacheco
20	Shawn Patrick Bumpus	Timothy Frank and Kathleen Mary Gallo
21	Christopher Paul Mills	David Eric and Lori Ann McCabe
28	Brian Coley Gilling	Jeffrey Thomas and Jeri Lynne Oliva
29	Kaitlyn Karie Scanlon	John Michael and Katherine Ann Guest
FEBRUARY		
4	Katelyn Connor Churchill	David Allan and Kathleen Lois Conniff
6	Cody William Dupre-Wise	Kyle William and Jean Angela Dupre
10	Troy Robert Smith	Daniel Scott and Brenda Jean Jackson
10	Daniel Jonathan Mello	Robert L. and Pauline J. Vadenais
12	Michael George Tucker	William Robert and Ann Fitzsimmons
13	Shaun Philip Reece	Michael Francis and Eileen Frances Hammond
19	Jamie Neil Hermanson	Erle Leander and Nancy Kay Deane
19	Jeremy Vincent Hermanson	Erle Leander and Nancy Kay Deane
20	Jessica Katherine Anderson	Douglas Aruthur and Patricia Aileen Tracy
22	Justin Paul Wilson	Paul D. and Brenda L. Whitman
24	Joy Tiffany Meadows	Gary Edward and Susan Jaye Hatfield
26	Miles Richard Gillis	Michael John and Marianne Capozucca
28	Anthony Joseph DiGenio	George and Lisa Jo Giuffre
28	Casey Lee Sorrentino	James Anthony and Brenda Marie Callahan
MARCH		
1	Kaitlin Lee Pike	Samuel Ernest, Jr. and Terry Lee Hartley
1	Lindsay Beth Noyes	Robert Ray and Linda Jane Boehler
4	Thomas Michael Roderick	William Ray and Anne Marie Miller
6	Joseph Michael Carnabuci	Joseph Gregory and Lisa Ann Ashley
6	Macaela Christine Sears	Alfred Robert, Jr. and Chalene Agnes Fleming
7	Caitlin Alice Bailey	Steven Francis and Christine Mary Devine
8	Jonathan David Blanton	David John and Jane Marie McManus
8	Rochelle Ann Lee	George Taylor, Jr. and Valeda Catherine Sciacca
10	Laura Rachael White	David Edward and Kerry Ellen McGuire

Date	Name	Name of Parents
12	Kevin Carmen Prosper, Jr.	Kevin Carmen and Colleen Elizabeth Burgess
13	Karen Farah Ali	Mehboob and Nazleen M. Noorbanu
19	Amber Gail Salgado	Steven, Sr. and Sandra Gail Ehney
20	Brandon Wesley Burr	Randall Wesley and Dawn Lee Elliott
27	Daniel Scott Miller, Jr.	Daniel Scott and Donna Ann Pizzelli
29	Patrick Mitchell Mulcahy	Mitchell Joseph and Nancy Jean Caron
29	Christina Marie Ricci	Ralph James, Jr. and Rosemarie Lynn Gauss
29	Courtney Marie Colombo	Robert Thomas and Donna Lee Karalus
31	Michelle Lynne Barclay	David Alan and Roberta Marie Baker
31	Kristen Lynn Fongeallaz	Steven Ernest and Kally Joy Williams

APRIL

3	Victoria Anne Balaschi	Robert John and Catherine Elizabeth Barr
6	Kerri Lee McAuley	James Michael and Laurie Darlene Flaherty
6	Jessica Lynne Frye	Brian Douglas and Debra Joan McKee
9	Kirsten Ashley Smith	Ian Carmichael and Teresa Anne Grenier
10	Jonathan Daniel King	David John and Paulette Ann Lessard
13	Joseph Michael Duarte	Joseph Carlos and Karen Marie Schaaf
17	David Michael Keene	Clyde Jeffrey and Kimberly Ann Mahoney
18	Meaghan Jean Hannon	David Robert and Patricia Jean Hickey
19	George Nikolaos Vasvatekis	Nikolaos and Susan Ann Boggs
21	George Francis McCaffrey	Francis Allen and Patricia Ann Tassinari
22	Russell Charles Smith, Jr.	Russell Charles and Terri Lynn Medas
23	Lacy Ann Bartlett	Errol Haven and Stephanie Elvarie Morris
24	James Richard Harju	James Mark and Kelly Sue Kyrouz
26	Nicholas Adam Paquette	Gary Mark and Janet Lois Gelinas
26	Christopher Stern Lunetta	Steven Paul and Debra Gail Weiner
29	James Robert Robichau	James David and Kerrie Lee Hanna

MAY

1	Benjamin James Gove	George Edward, III and Wendy Rae Muir
1	Daniel Michael Di Bari	John Francis and Gina Marie Guarino
1	Alicia Marie Maloney	Robert Alan and Karen Lee Yannone
3	Richard Patrick Damon	Thomas Anthony and Barbara Teen Spencer
4	Elizabeth Marie Jagla	Paul Coleman and Lisa Ann Little
9	Allison Judith Pickering	Alan Seth and Carol Elizabeth Ferraguto
11	Ashley Elizabeth Kelly	Kevin Henry and Susan Helen Cardoza
15	Kristin Elizabeth Raimondi	William Joseph and Laurie Jenks
15	Elizabeth Maeve Healey	Robert Joseph and Kathleen Mary McCarthy
17	Ryan James Donahue	James Leo and Janice Mary MacDermid
17	Jordan Michael Hargrove	Gamaliel and Kathy June Pickett
25	Alex John Kefalis	Stephen and Joan Dardinski
25	Justin Michael Weigold	Wayne Emil and Ann Marie Neenan
31	Briana Leigh Furman	Stephen Paul, Jr. and Elizabeth Louise Corning

JUNE

3	Arthur Forbes Battistini	Paul Arthur and Judith Lynn Smith
3	Jeffrey Joseph Westgate	Thomas Francis and Shelley Patrice Hopwood

Date	Name	Name of Parents
5	Emily Marie Silva	Philip William, IV and Joanne Marie Petrillo
6	Beau Christopher Hambleton	Dana Allan and Christine Griffin Jones
6	Jason Robert Regan	Robert Jason and Diane Nancy MacDermid
6	Jessica Priscilla Regan	Robert Jason and Diane Nancy MacDermid
11	Laura Michelle Angers	Steven Robert and Leslie Ann Mayer
11	Edward Joseph McDonald	Walter Francis and Demetra Frances Tsiaras
19	Patrick Ronald Almeida	Dwayne John and Karen Lynne Tripp
20	Justin Joseph Irving	James Michael and Paula Katherine Travers
22	Hallie Jade Leonard	Ronald Francis and Michelle Anne Cappiello
22	Dustin Joseph Mackiewicz	Paul John and Jolie Ann Follett
23	Amanda Jean Tate	John Kendall and Cynthia Lee Ellis
25	Michael Byron Hinman	Jeffrey Byron and Marie Dougherty
25	Maira Elize Ezerins	Eriks Gints and Shirley Ruth Andrews
28	Mark William Alexander	William Joseph and Dorothy Jean Aurilio
30	Jessica Elizabeth Perry	Michael Jaye and Lisa Ann Brown

JULY

2	Brittany Jean Correia	Roger Wayne and Cheryl Ann Almeida
2	Eric John Pellegrini	Gary Paul and Deborah Ann Yourell
5	Evan Tyler Chand	Raven and Stacey Ellen Freyermuth
6	Christina Marie Berger	James Michael and Diane Crispi
8	Daniel Lars Persson	Karl Philip and Lynn Ann Carey
9	Jesse Waymon Ferrier	Gregory Allan and Kathleen Davina Provencher
9	Emily Ann Leonard	Daniel Raymond and Andrea Louise Cappiello
10	Meghan Jane Wrublewski	Thomas Albin and Susan Mary Neary
11	Peter Anthony Bertelli	Anthony John and Louise Marie Sime
14	Sarah Jean Garceau	William Bill and Anne Marie Thompson
14	Victoria Marie Weiss	Andrew Cooper and Elizabeth Mary Weckbacher
17	Laura Elizabeth Letendre	Robert James and Jeanne Katherine Nichols
19	Megan Marie Gamache	James Forbes and Cheryl Jean Wager
22	Daniel John Nickless	John Alan and Bonie Lee Ross
22	Kimberly Ann Fitzgerald	John Richard and Michelle Joanne Brousseau
22	Haley McKinley Nehms	David Alan and Margaret Mary Frew
23	Steven Leonard Chamberlain	Leonard Joseph and Paula Marie Forrester
26	Maggie Leigh Covell	Robert Young and Georgia Bourne
27	Samantha Marie Curley	Paul Leo and Eulalia Leite
29	Lindsay Marie Parsons	Ronald Daniel and Brenda Lee Fortin
29	Stephanie Jean Waite	Shawn Gilman and Gloria Jean McManus
30	Kristina Ann Legge	James Robert and Sheree Ann Borghesani
31	Mallory Jane Martin	Dale V. and Jeannie M. Shaughnessy

AUGUST

1	Lauren Yvonne Paduch	James Bernard and Gretchen Lindsay Bent
1	Kevin Russell Perkins	Howard Weston and Linda Anne Schofield
2	Jason William Carter	Robert Howard and Catherine Frances Kennedy
2	Kelsey Candice McKenzie	Steven Michael and Rosanne Kathleen Clark
5	Elena Rose Sten	Thomas Eric and Patricia Sullivan
13	Jonathan Richard Allen	Richard Edwin and Lisa Marion Rogers

Date	Name	Name of Parents
13	Kara Leigh Davidson	William Herbert and Denise Lillian Cleaves
14	Lyndsey Anne Fuller	Wendell Thomas Harlow and Deanne Lynn Wile
15	Chelsea Lee Lucas	John Barry and Leah Beth Simas
17	Maria Anne DelSignore	Steven Anthony and Gina Marie Giberti
17	Michala Gauthier Matthews	Robert L. and Sharon Gauthier
19	Keith Thomas Harshani	James Thomas and Shawn Marie Bayne
25	Dylan Daniel Briggs	Daniel and Linda Louise Gilfoy
26	Tricia Lynn Madden	Martin Robert and Lisa Ann Anderson
28	Mark William Grinham	William Joseph and Linda Jean McCabe
29	Vincent Michael Weiner	Christopher John and Christine Mary Corcoran
30	Renee Louise Thibeault	Robert Francis and Joanne Marie Smith

SEPTEMBER

2	Katherine Elizabeth Walters	John Maurice and Elizabeth Anne Gill
3	Justin Robert Hudson	Steven Wayne and Juanita Lee Hadsell
5	Elise Ann Smorzewski	Jeffrey Peter and Alison Collner Kittredge
8	Chelsea Lynne Preston	Frank Lee and Deborah Lynne Miles
9	Jennifer May Mullen	Steven Wayne and Janice Andrea Wick
9	Ethan Anthony Guenard	John Robert, Jr. and Janine Eleanor Zonfrelli
14	Ashley Marie Sherrick	David Keith and Diane Marie Daly
18	Lauren Marie Alexander	William Francis and Liane Marie Welch
19	David Lawson Archer, III	David L. Jr. & Brenda M. Arpin
19	Susanne Elizabeth Wieliczki	Paul and Linda Marion Skinner
21	Rebecca Leigh Bendiksen	Bernard Thomas and Eileen Gertrude Heisig
22	Stephanie Ann Williams	David Robert and Susan May Bouldry
24	Keyara Marie DeBurgo	Joseph and Christine M. Nunes
25	Steven Walter Burgess	Charles Edward and Michelle Lynn Anthony
25	Kristin Mary Letourneau	Jon Michael and Michelle Marie Keaney
26	Taryn Lynn Strickland	William Jay and Victoria Ann Murdoch
26	Kaitlyn Ester Cornell	Jason Edward and Kirsten Marie Gracie
26	Tracie Marie Wahl	Stuart Harold, Jr. and Clare Marie Farley
27	Katie-Lynn Heather Rea	Robert Cyrenus and Darlene Virginia Sweney
27	Tia Marie LeTourneau	William Robert and Elizabeth Anne Russell
28	Henry John Gibbemeyer, III	Henry John and Valerie Ann Hazen
28	Craig Dona Ramsay	Steven Bruce and Mary Theresa Lacouture
28	Caleb Daniel Bienefeld	Gary Wayne and Martha Leigh Giroux

OCTOBER

1	Bradley James DeArruda	James Edger and Julie Barbara Keith
1	Lindsey Marie Hills	Mark David and Tracey Ann Downing
2	Joseph Albert Levesque, Jr.	Joseph Albert and Mona Ann Finch
4	Claire Morse Tansey	Thomas Francis and Susan Eileen Laite
4	Jamie Marie Lannan	Christopher John and Michelle Marie Mann
7	Sarah Dolores Carmody	John Joseph and Robin Ivy Brooks
10	Ryan Aaron Philip Berio	Philip and Brenda Lee Simison
13	Colleen Prakop	Philip James and Diane Mary Congdon
15	Angela Lynn Ferris	John Francis and Sandra Lynn McKown
18	Christina Marie Cerrato	Joseph Andrew, Jr. and Suzanne Aline Belleville

Date	Name	Name of Parents
18	Debra Jean McGrath	Timothy Felix and Kathleen Ann Pedro
22	Stephanie Ann Swanson	John Carl and Martha Caroline Morath
23	Tyler Anthony Borges	Robert Anthony, Jr. and Lynne Agnes Marra
26	Dennis Michael Lewoczko, Jr.	Dennis Michael and Karen Cecilia Blankenship
30	Dustin Cameron Fitzgerald	Tracy Cameron and Kristina Marie Strohman
30	Tyler Francis Wilton	William Francis, Jr. and Cindy Ellen Fink
30	Travis John Timmons	Russell Joseph and Patricia Ann Garofalo
30	Kyle Robert Caswell	Jeffrey Scott and Jody-Ann Butler

NOVEMBER

1	Andrew Joseph Bianchini	David Glenn and Robin Lynne Ribeiro
3	James David Bartell	David Arthur and Susan Marie Carroll
4	Taryn Margaret Buckley	John Joseph and Barbara Ellen Gerardi
6	Emily Jean Kelly	William Daniel and Susan Kershaw
10	Theresa Jean Hanley	John Patrick and Brenda Jean Moreshead
14	Zachary Wayne Mosher	Daniel Wayne and Lacey Jene Pattee
14	Ashley Susan Crowninshield	Stephen John and Dawn Annette Moquin
16	Gregory Atwood Sayce	Thomas Gregory and Tracy-Dee Poole Atwood
18	Steven Edward Henault	John Edward and Diane Marie Mackiewicz
21	Julian Robert Monsour Santos	Robert Alves and Maryanne Monsour
23	Michael Stephen Orozco	Michael Scott and Dina Annette Kocher
24	Michael Edward Netinho	Donald, Jr. and Donna Jean Hoeg
25	Gerard Daniel Walraven	Gerard James and Susan Carol Bretzman
26	Samantha Ann Petrillo	William James and Helen Theresa Keating
28	Corey David McGuigan	David Charles and Heidi Lorane Rook

DECEMBER

4	Allyson Cafferty Howlett	Richard L., Jr. and Kimberly Cafferty
5	Shawn Daniel Tuite	Daniel Ignatius and Suzanne Casieri
12	Andrew Paul Oliver	Joseph Francis, Jr. and Kathleen Ann Gabrey
15	Samuel Joseph Andrade	Anthony Wayne and Amy Gay Brouillard
15	Matthew David Zakrzewski	Mark David and Linda Marie McSheffrey
22	Danielle Shay Pensinger	Loren and Donna Marie Dupuy
28	Baylee Ann Ricci	Robert Ralph and Marilyn Jean Harvey
30	Stephen Paul Johnson	Richard Stephen and Lori Jaye Laracy

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH 1989

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
13	Sheree Anne Youdis Robert Francis DelPrete	Middleborough Middleborough
14	Henrietta Rebecca Rusconi Laurence Oliveira	Middleborough Lakeville
14	Bonni Lee Morgan Thomas Michael Akers	Middleborough Middleborough
21	Patricia Jean Hickey David Robert Hannon	Middleborough Middleborough
28	Kimberly Anne DeCaro David Seth Williams	Lakeville Lakeville
28	Karen Lynne Tripp Dwayne John Almeida	Middleborough Middleborough
28	Penny Ellen McInnis Peter Robert Beaucher	Middleborough Reading
28	Vicky Lee Rogers Michael Robert Martin	Middleborough Middleborough
FEBRUARY		
6	Joyce Ann Chicoine Michael Patrick Walsh	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Sharon Gauthier Davis Robert Lewis Matthews	Middleborough Middleborough
18	Laura Katherine Voveris Charles Everett Pease	Middleborough Middleborough
18	Sandra Kathleen Andrews Thomas Joseph Lynch	Middleborough East Bridgewater
23	Lois Elaine DeHay Harry Allen Pierce, Jr.	Middleborough Lakeville
25	Lisa Marie Carbone Donald Brian Albert	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Karen Lynn Ferland Michael Roger Ewald	Middleborough Middleborough
MARCH		
3	Laurie Ann Howe Shawn Anthony Lemmo	Middleborough Middleborough

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
11	Sharon Ann Blacow Todd Alan Goldman	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Amy Marie Sylva Daniel Thomas Foley	Middleborough Boston
18	Sherree Ann Dodge Darren Edward Doyle	Middleborough Middleborough
24	Robin Lynne Ribeiro David Glenn Bianchini	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Barbara Joan Hagar Roy Alan Kainu	Assonet Assonet
26	Rene Marlene Young Paul Vincent Fraccalossi	Carver Middleborough
27	Kimberly Ann Davino Robert John Grega	Middleborough Middleborough
31	Irene Nancy Brown Larry Wendell Crites	Middleborough Middleborough
APRIL		
1	Kimberly Ann Zantrofski Roger Joseph LeBlanc	Middleborough Middleborough
8	Claudia Barillari Neif Alfredo Nunes	Middleborough Middleborough
8	Barbara Ann Tanner Bernard Roger Pare	Middleborough Plymouth
9	MaryAnn Burroughs Victor William McKay	Middleborough Middleborough
9	Amber Ann Burroughs Shawn David Souza	Middleborough Plymouth
14	Johanna Pillsbury James Henry Dupuis	Middleborough Fall River
14	Kelly Jean Brady Peter Michael Nardi	Taunton Middleborough
22	Jennifer Jean Peak Russell William Morin	Middleborough Lewiston, Maine
29	Paula Rose Ferdinand Danny Fonten Amaral	Middleborough Middleborough
29	Shari Lynn Hague Christopher James Longworth	Middleborough Middleborough
29	Kristen Marie Gracie Jason Edward Cornell	Middleborough Middleborough

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
MAY		
4	Jane Mary Curley Lawrence Wendell Schraut, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
6	Lasine Helen Amirault James Frederick Fisher	Carver Middleborough
6	Luann Thompson Darrin George DeGrazia	Middleborough Middleborough
6	Jean Roberta Henry Anthony Benedict Coletti, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
7	Victoria Ann Murdoch William Jay Strickland	Middleborough Middleborough
13	Mary Theresa McInnes Robert McLaughlin	Middleborough Bridgewater
13	Karin Barbara Brewer Michael Henry Mott	Middleborough Middleborough
13	Charlotte Marie Thayer Raymond Grant Pierce	Middleborough Middleborough
13	Roberta Marie Angeli Douglas Burton Shaw	Middleborough Middleborough
13	Grace Marie Henderson Timothy Harold Bambery	Middleborough Middleborough
20	Terry Lee Prinzo Steven Seward Ray	Middleborough Middleborough
20	Laura Ann Sico Earl Garceau	Middleborough Middleborough
20	Kathleen Ellen Smalley Charles Scott Dias	Middleborough Middleborough
27	Lisa Marie Comi-Ezersky Bryan Ralph DelGreco	Middleborough Middleborough
27	Carol Ann Clark Anthony Joseph DeChristopher	Middleborough Bridgewater
28	Julie Ann Erickson Richard Gordon Brooks, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
JUNE		
3	Barbara Lee Wright Troy Michael Butler	Middleborough Middleborough
3	Susan Eileen Piscopo Herbert Douglas Holmgren, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
3	Michelle Marie Johnson Robert John Quigley	Abington Middleborough
3	Anna Midori Buck Gilbert John Mastera	Middleborough Middleborough
3	Barbara Maria Pieres Michael Kevin Erving	Middleborough Middleborough
4	Karen Leigh Thayer Stephen Morris Einstein	Middleborough Middleborough
9	Merrilee Maddigan Gary Scott Bolen	Middleborough Middleborough
9	Nicole Lynn LaViolette Michael Stephen Gaubert	Middleborough Middleborough
10	Lisa Ann King Denis Lionel Lussier	Middleborough Middleborough
10	Lisa Jean Kennedy David Joseph Arruda	Middleborough Middleborough
10	Cheryl Marie Reed Kevin Russell Phillips, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Terrie Marie Hanson William Marsden	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Catherine Ellen Smith Wallace Everett Ellis, III	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Karen Lea Henke Allen Wayne Whitaker	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Lisa Gay Fischer Stanley John Malinownki, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Lisa Lauren Saunders Joseph Pereira	Dorchester Middleborough
24	Nancy Jane Kulczykiewicz Ronald Edward Cataldo	Middleborough Middleborough
24	Julie Ann DeMoranville Jeffrey Paul Hebert	Taunton Taunton
24	April Lynn Pooler Derek Everett Kelley	Middleborough Middleborough
24	Mary-Lou Kelly Orr Alan Joseph Viera	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Jane Gay Stephens Edwin Herbert Cole, Jr.	Venice, Florida Venice, Florida
28	Doris Lee King Norman Francis Davidson, Jr.	Boca Raton, Florida Lakeville

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
30	Mary Beth Robertson Kenneth David Ehney	Middleborough Middleborough
JULY		
1	Laura Lee Stark Edward David Wilson, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
1	Robin Lee Gilbert Martin Joseph Patton	Westport Westport
1	Kris Anne Deane Robert Allan Smith	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Kathleen McGlone Wilson Lawrence Leo Bennett	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Sheila Ann Urbanski Russell Marston Lawton	Rochester Middleborough
3	Donna Marie Rosenau William Lyle Sukeforth, 3rd	Middleborough Middleborough
8	Karen Cecilia Murphy Dennis Michael Lewoczko	Middleborough Middleborough
15	Lynn Teresa Olmstead Douglas Purchase Rankin, 2nd	Plainville, Connecticut Taunton
15	Stacy Jean Wetteland Douglas Alden Leary	Middleborough Wareham
15	Andrea Lynn Ornellas Peter Vincent Francisco	Middleborough Middleborough
15	Nancy Anne Malcolm William John Salvaggio	Middleborough Middleborough
15	Denise Lynn Landry Eduardo Ruiz	Middleborough Middleborough
16	Betty Esther Carver Steven Davis Fratus	Brockton Middleborough
29	Francine Carol Wynn Lawrence Martin Stadelmann	Middleborough Middleborough
29	Naomi Lynn Blakley Patrick Shawn Sparks	Middleborough Middleborough
AUGUST		
5	Rhonda Lee Lavalley Peter Paul Goodine	Middleborough Middleborough
5	Kathleen Ann Reynolds Wayne Joseph Bernier	Middleborough Middleborough

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
5	Babette Adair Batista John Hale Lee, 4th	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Debra Alida DeFreitas David Cushing Nourse	New Bedford Middleborough
12	Judith Ann Zalon Steven Robert Lynch	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Charleen Marie Wesson John Michael Meadows	Carver Carver
12	Deborah Ann Dries Wayne Edward Sanborn	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Gwendolyn Ann Cepurneek Alfred Louis Dion	Middleborough Middleborough
19	Susan M. Diodato Clarence Anthony Serpa, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
19	Lisa Louise O'Connell Kevin James Finn	Taunton Middleborough
19	Evelyn Mae Kuhns Jessburnette Rankins	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Sherry Lou Hayes Barry Grant White	Middleborough Taunton
26	Joan Marie Faria Thomas Moore Medlar	Middleborough Middleborough
26	Linda Jefferson Gardner William Orin Trauterman	Middleborough Middleborough
26	Diane Marie Jennings Michael Joseph Frazier	Middleborough Middleborough
26	Kathi Ann Kennedy Scott Allen MacLeod	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Pamela May Preston Donald Wayne Allen	Middleborough Middleborough

SEPTEMBER

1	Mary Ann Feeney Robert Edward LaJoie	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Kathleen Ann Estes Timothy Felix McGrath	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Debra Ann Toupin David William Wright	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Dianne Marie Toney Alex Edward Moquin	Middleborough Middleborough

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
2	Kimberley Ann Hood Michael Alan Thomas	Raynham Middleborough
2	Laureen Rose Edington Patrick Lydon Wohler	Middleborough Middleborough
9	Lori Ann Morris Kevin Holt Mahoney	Middleborough Middleborough
9	Melissa Marie Hadsell David Lee Smith	Laconia, New Hampshire Laconia, New Hampshire
16	Carol Ann Standish Lawrence Jean Shing	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Marie Elizabeth Michael Vincent Faria	Middleborough Middleborough
22	Mary Ann Pedrazzi Joseph Melino	Middleborough Middleborough
23	Kathleen Joan Murray Frederick Daniel Hyde, II	Pike, New Hampshire West Bridgewater
23	Gina Marie Millette Robert Hart Leonard	Middleborough Taunton
23	Lisa Marie Sullivan Jonathan Walter Davis	Raynham Raynham
30	Carole Marie Antelmi Steven Alan Mills	Middleborough Middleborough
30	Tracy Ann Lawrence Richard Wilson Burrell, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
30	Kristine Mary Chandler Keith Edward Azeveno	Middleborough Taunton
OCTOBER		
6	Laura Lambus Alfred Henry Williams, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
6	Maria Michela Silvestri James Lawrence Wylie	Brockton Plymouth
7	Wendy Lynn Levesque Christopher James Read	Middleborough Middleborough
7	Susan Marie Lucas Albert Nunes	Middleborough Middleborough
7	Patricia Louise Starrett William Joseph Davidson	Lakeville Lakeville
7	Arleen Rose Chisholm Donald Edward Dickens	Middleborough Middleborough

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
7	Christina Louise Mendonca Douglas Mark Anderson	Middleborough Middleborough
7	Heidi Ann Keough Scott A. Picone	Middleborough Middleborough
8	Murrayann Thomas Walter Stanley Abucewicz	Wareham Hudson, New Hampshire
8	Monica Jean Anderson Joseph Douglas Warnock	Middleborough Plymouth
11	Kimberly Jane Hammond Jeffrey Allen Hill	Brockton Brockton
13	Kenny Ellyn Davies David Joseph Gilbert	Middleborough Middleborough
13	Doris Ann Taylor Frank Robert Scienzo	Lakeville Lakeville
14	Brenda Lynn Gilli James Richard Dean	Middleborough Middleborough
21	Brenda-Dee Moquin Brian Albert Levesque	Middleborough Middleborough
21	Sarah Debra Smith John Malcolm Duff	Middleborough Middleborough
27	Bonnie Joan Blake Joseph Baker Allen	Mansfield Middleborough
28	Ann Marie Curley Donald Andrew Quindley	Middleborough Plymouth
NOVEMBER		
4	Patricia Ann Adams Neil Anthony O'Driscoll	Middleborough Middleborough
4	Theresa Ann Zajackowski Peter James Yarsites	Mashpee Taunton
4	Nancy Ann Stanwood Robert Alan Bergquist	Middleborough Middleborough
11	Suzette Nadine Letendre Richard Dana Monteiro	Middleborough Middleborough
11	Andrea Louise Brunzell Dion William Harrington	Franklin Franklin
11	Kathleen Ann Thomas Mark Foster Jackson	Middleborough Middleborough
11	Corinne Melinda Guidetti Aram Varjabedian	Middleborough Middleborough

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
11	Mary Ann Colton Jerry Lane Clifton	Middleborough Middleborough
18	Maureen Jean Boutin John Christopher O'Neil	Middleborough Middleborough
18	Karen Jane Sullivan Sean Patrick Moran	Middleborough Middleborough
24	Tamira Lee Hatridge Richard Arvid Ekstrom	Lorton, Virginia Lorton, Virginia
25	Sandra Jean Hazen Preston Charles Sousa	Middleborough Middleborough
DECEMBER		
1	Susan Gail Dente Andrew Kidder Henry, III	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Charlene Donna Morris Joseph William Lunnin, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
9	Terri Ann Fanjoy Robert Andrew Fisher	Middleborough Toronto, Canada
12	Lucy Elizabeth Loomis George Eales Van Petten	Middleborough Middleborough
16	Cheryl Ann Loranger Bruce Clifton Kuechler	Lakeville Lakeville
21	Shannon Laun McNeely Wayne Joseph Sylvia	Norwood Norwood
23	Susan Veronica Benoit Vincent Paul Benoit	Lakeville Lakeville
24	Cynthia Sue Lewis Robert Grant Hadsell	Middleborough Middleborough
30	Sandra Strubel Matthew Gardner Cornell	Middleborough Middleborough

DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
1989

Date	Name	Age
JANUARY		
4	Joseph Casey	75
9	Emily Cotta Collins	84
13	Edwin E. Perkins	88
14	Alice I. Currie	77
15	Timothy Edward Leary, Jr.	97
16	Leo Saltzman	89
16	Melvin Wilbur Chubbuck	86
17	Sophie Thomas	69
20	Andrew Daniel Jagla	68
21	Josephine Olive Wilbur	67
21	Mary F. Sylvia	76
23	Michael James Dunlea	79
25	Robert Andrew Burke, Sr.	80
25	Mary Helen Richmond	86
26	Mabel L. Johnson	88
29	Manuel Joseph Piava	74
FEBRUARY		
1	Mary C. Jesus	89
2	Bertha G. Kaupp	82
3	Charles Augustus Craw	71
4	Lillian Singer	84
7	Frank C. Jewell	66
8	Stella Dutch	74
10	Kenneth Malcolm Ripley	61
11	Edith Thomas	87
13	Helen May Beuttel	76
13	Roberta Frances Caffrey	50
15	Glenda Louise LeBert	53
15	Edward Goveia	83
16	Martha Alma Sampson	93
17	Esther Louise Walter	80
17	Leslie B. Stanton	84
18	Annie Anacki	91
20	Francis Ernest Gomes	67
20	Rita Caroline Kelley	69
20	Olive C. Chapman	90
20	Marion I. Redmond	82
22	Lina Margaret Duato	74
23	Anna T. Mackie	70
25	Joan Eileen Holmes	59
25	George L. Taylor	93

Date	Name	Age
25	Alice Evelyn McIlvana	80
28	Herbert E. Bowles	98

MARCH

2	Henry Richmond Caswell	81
2	Lillian Louise Gale	72
3	Herbert Alban Swarbrick	78
4	Alfred E. Stanton	89
5	Alfred M. Antoine	100
7	Rose Marie Andrews	39
7	Carleton Howard Norris	58
8	Gabriel Dayap Duro	90
9	Juliette Anita Gill	83
9	Alice Irma Nolan	78
10	Chrystal Walter Bryant	73
11	Oscar H. Stets	82
11	Nelson Christian LeFebre	58
12	George Rose	80
12	Walter Everett Soule	79
17	Anna C. Gill	61
17	William Albert Stoodt	54
18	Hazel Lillian Peck	76
19	Lester Baker Boyce	70
20	Janet Burrell	81
22	Robert Stonestreet	34
23	Helen Torren	89
23	Eugene Douglas Sanborn	67
24	John Billings Tucker	58
24	Charles William Wambolt	67
24	Grace Eliza Massey	91
25	Mona Charlotte Knowlton	78
25	Bernard Sanborn	72
25	Mary Francina Sampson	89
29	Maria Barros	38
29	Kenneth H. Gabourel	67
30	Laura Bell Glidden	75
30	Anne Wallace	80

APRIL

1	Joseph Francis Oliver	55
1	Constance Ann Gilfoy	55
4	Rachel Hunt	93
4	Charles Nygard	59
5	Betsy Case	59
5	Mary Fernandes	104
7	John Oliver Selzer	80
8	Franklin Guild Harlow	82

Date	Name	Age
12	Edward W. Kaszynski	76
15	Marie Caroline Savard	91
16	Joseph Vargas	84
19	James Joseph Curran, Sr.	85
20	Kenneth Francis Harrison	50
20	Doris Deane Haskell	92
20	Mary Baker Harris	86
21	Dorene Boardman	83
21	Charles Richard Austin	68
21	Elliott W. Harlow, Jr.	72
22	Anthony Francis Tammaro	48
22	Shirley J. Silva	51
29	James Daniel Aldersley	52

MAY

1	Edward Timothy Finneran	79
4	Helen Alma Bradford	86
6	Sarah M. Wilcox	84
9	Glen Carlford Hollatz	50
9	John Dwight Rockwell	41
10	Malcom Dunlap Buck	65
12	William Henry Donovan, Sr.	79
12	Marcella L. Ord	67
17	Philip J. Butler	72
18	Sophia Frances Cote	92
19	Alice Louise Pringle Corley	84
19	Herbert Leslie Cook	80
20	Ruth L. Hickey	59
21	Palma DiLullo	89
22	Anna M. Howes	79
24	Richard M. Packard	70
24	Louis Souza	77
25	Elizabeth Fowle	83
28	Kenneth Foster	69
28	Augustus Kingman Pratt	69

JUNE

1	Frederick Irving Bigelow, Jr.	72
3	Manuel R. Souza	85
6	Susie De Moura	91
9	Rosa Agnes Hohenstein	79
11	Edward Kenneth Gomes	73
11	Manuel A. Andrade	69
12	Doris Mildred Hurd	79
12	Harold Gordon Cudworth	84
13	Helen I. Macomber	84
13	Eli Sklut	72

Date	Name	Age
14	John Barnes Rinehart	68
15	Louis Yeaton	87
17	Alicia W. Caouette	102
18	Dorothy Richmond Anderson	81
19	Katherine Josephine George	86
22	Dorothy E. Bolster	94
23	Joseph P. Dumas	88
25	Victoria Gasunus	74
25	Elizabeth F. Bowles	83
28	Lucille Holden Perry	74
28	Cecilia Mary Gervais	82
30	Chester Weldon Lewis	80
30	Francis Corsini	59

JULY

4	Louise Starr	78
8	Margaret Elisabeth Wiksten	69
8	John F. Santin, Sr.	86
9	Charles James Anderson	68
11	Marie Antoinette Ehney	72
12	Arnold Fred Thomas	60
13	Ralph L. Linton, Sr.	83
14	Elsie M. Ryder	92
15	Manuel Andrew Baptiste	72
15	Joseph Pina, Jr.	63
16	Robert William Turnbull	74
16	Clara Plissey	66
17	Russell Goodwin Chace	76
18	Charles William Duggan	66
19	Martha Bruce Tibbetts	88
20	Frank D. Rua	73
22	Arlene Mildred Reynolds	67
22	Paul David Connolly	56
23	Edwin Smalley, Jr.	90
23	Ronald O. Poulin	59
27	Assunta Mary Corey	72
28	Oswald Wilson Cornell	73

AUGUST

1	Edward Caine	84
1	Amelie Mary Fuller	90
3	Kathleen Belben	69
3	John Stanley Rocharz, Sr.	77
6	Robert Allan Simpson, Jr.	18
6	Robert John Mills, Sr.	51
6	Florence Lizzette Grossman	73
7	Mary Helena Cormier	85

Date	Name	Age
10	Elizabeth Agnes Manchester	92
12	Doreen Conant	63
13	Anne Marie Creesy	50
14	Lilly Amanda Louise Corey	90
14	William E. Holyoke	42
15	Mary King	75
15	Mary Rounsville Hammond	92
16	Placida M. Sabsch	80
18	Douglas Duckett	70
19	Martin J. Rosentel	66
19	Gertrude Angela Kelly	83
20	Mary Louise Gerrior	85
21	Kathleen M. Arrigal	69
23	Samuel S. Smith	87
29	Flora A. Lopes	72
30	Maria Bourgeois	89
30	Freida Sophia Belcher	95

SEPTEMBER

3	Wesley Edward Miller, Sr.	79
3	Carmen Mary Stulpin	69
3	William Edward Kelley	87
4	Paul F. Wenz	55
7	Edgar Ivan Westgate	74
8	Rosemary Theresa Smith	73
9	Josephine L. Leandres	86
13	Hester Maria Shaw	100
13	Henry J. Rideout	64
15	William J. Boskus	81
15	Marjorie Diehl Blake	85
16	Pearl Frances Brune	80
18	Cleon Preston Smith	95
20	Lorenzo Larivee	80
21	Mabel Irene Young	90
27	Herbert Thompson	87
28	Ruth M. Wronowski	80
29	Caroline Elizabeth Reynolds	69

OCTOBER

4	Bessie Petow	85
5	Persis Evelyn Murphy	79
7	Helene Lincoln	82
7	Phyllis A. Brewster	64
8	Cornelius H. Duggan	70
10	Joseph John Mackiewicz	73
11	Justo Rivera	77
11	James Alfred O'Brien	60

Date	Name	Age
11	Georgena Mae Matheson	76
11	Virginia Marie Savard	66
12	Emma Louise Reynolds	81
15	Jessie Thompson Lakin	83
15	John S. Hammond	50
17	Joseph Marques	84
17	Isadore Benjamin Fernekees	87
18	John K. Lynch	61
19	Martin Bernard Mulkern	75
20	Kathleen Frances McGrath	83
20	Ethel Girard Penniman	86
24	Barbara Soule	67
24	Gertrude M. McLauthlen	99
26	Sidney Mitchell Canfield	90
27	Robert Thomas Bryson	65
29	Mary Senna	98
31	Eero Johannes Majuri	75

NOVEMBER

3	Joan M. Marshall	55
4	William Badger, Sr.	76
5	Lucienne Mary Gamache	70
8	Margaret Ina Cornell	74
9	Frederick Richard Abbott	66
12	James Francis Maddigan	76
12	Joseph Angelo Matrisciano	78
13	Bruno Thomas Giamperoli	78
14	George A. Benjamin	74
15	Harold Earl Tower, Jr.	67
19	John Angus MacFarlin	66
19	Bessie West	91
20	Kenneth Rodney Evans	21
21	Mary Louise Lauglin	73
23	Mildred Bogacho	69
24	Edward Joseph Harris, Jr.	70
24	Shirley Elsie Hollis	69
26	Lowell Gray	90
30	Barbara Pierce	69

DECEMBER

1	Johanna Furtado	84
2	Warren F. Barnes	83
3	Manuel Mello	77
5	Margaret Elizabeth Dillon	80
6	Alberta May Conward	69
7	Arthur Breault	80
8	Rose Anna J. Shaw	82

Date	Name	Age
11	Anne Smarsh	70
11	Grace Williams Shaw	87
15	Ruth L. Horton	87
16	Bertha May Price	87
16	Donald Francis Kinsman	62
17	Weldon Allen Thomas	70
18	Howard Diltz Miskimen	96
18	Mary A. Pasztor	93
19	Wendell D. Conant	84
21	Doris White	49
22	Louise Mayo Richmond	78
24	Antone Perry	71
25	Irene Frances Montgomery	66
25	Ernest Durfee Chace	82
30	Marion F. Howe	91
31	John Willard Rebell	70

Statement of Indebtedness
June 30, 1989

Assets:		Liabilities and Fund Balance:	
Amounts to be provided for Bond Payments	\$6,883,763.00 <hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>	Bonds Pay. Inside Debt Limit	\$5,032,710.00
		Bonds Pay. Outside Debt Limit	<u>1,851,053.00</u>
Total	\$6,883,763.00	Total	\$6,883,763.00

Statement of Revenue
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989

Personal Property Taxes	\$ 213,090.64	
Real Estate Taxes	9,046,121.08	
Total Taxes		\$ 9,259,211.72
Tax Liens Redeemed		20,231.61
Motor Vehicle Excise		960,698.24
Other Excise		7,768.12
Other Real Estate		1,560.00
Other Real Estate Liens		1,800.00
Forestry Management		591.85
Special Assessments		5,996.42
Water Usage	592,380.91	
Water Renewals	194.53	
Water Charges	607.80	
Water Repairs	2,259.08	
Water Construction	123,966.79	
Sewer Usage Charges	729,876.61	
Utility Liens added to Taxes	6,388.51	
Other Charges of Services	1,430.58	
Total Water and Sewer		1,457,104.81
Penalties and Interest on Taxes		167,530.00
Intergovernmental-State Receipts		
Abatements to Veterans	6,994.00	
Chapter 70 School	6,271,398.00	
Other School Aid	326,812.76	
Police Career Incentive	45,293.00	
Highway Fund/Reconst. & Maint.	236,752.00	
Surviving Spouses Clause 41	5,264.00	
Blind Clause 37	700.00	
Elderly Persons Clause 41	69,979.00	
Lottery	987,857.00	
Libraries	4,966.00	
State Occupancy Tax	32,029.00	
Miscellaneous State Revenue	44.00	
Total State Receipts		7,988,088.76
Other Intergovernmental Revenue		
Court Fines		402,702.50
Charges for Services		
Departmental	226,412.60	
Gatra Receipts	63,072.94	
Miscellaneous	40,466.89	
Total Charges for Services		329,952.43

Licenses & Permits		
Dog Licenses	1,773.00	
Zoning & Planning Fees	6,204.80	
Assessor's Fees	5,867.00	
Conservation Fees	1,612.00	
Depletion Allowances	19,898.03	
Liquor Licenses	17,155.00	
Town Clerk	27,817.70	
Building Permits	92,819.00	
Landfill Permits	15,729.00	
Fire Permits	4,590.00	
Plumbing Permits	19,549.00	
Gas Permits	5,150.00	
Wiring Permits	16,030.00	
Board of Health Permits	30,367.50	
Septic Waste Permits	6,282.60	
Sewer Entrance Permits	14,350.00	
All Others	38,763.52	
Total Licenses & Permits		323,958.15
Earnings on Investments		745,269.43
Inter-Fund Operating Transfers		514,000.00
		<hr/>
		<u>\$22,186,464.04</u>

Statement of Expenditures
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989

Appropriation Expenditure Balance

General Government:

Finance Committee:

Other Charges & Expenses	\$ 312.63	\$ -0-	\$ 312.63
Personal Services	2,000.00	1,426.74	573.26
Purchase of Services	275.00	102.19	172.81
Consumable Supplies	1,600.00	1,158.61	441.39
Other Charges & Expenses	315.00	190.00	125.00
Capital Outlay-			
Recorder & Cassettes	<u>350.00</u>	<u>58.51</u>	<u>291.49</u>
 Total	 4,852.63	 2,936.05	 1,916.58

Moderator:

Personal Services	<u>150.00</u>	<u>150.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>
 Total	 150.00	 150.00	 -0-

Selectmen:

Other Charges & Expenses	1,000.00	-0-	1,000.00
Personal Services	19,988.00	19,988.00	-0-
Purchase of Services	72,062.00	65,159.67	6,902.33
Consumable Supplies	9,450.00	9,108.00	342.00
Other Charges & Expenses	5,118.00	4,238.80	879.20
Capital Outlay-			
Filing Cabinets	100.00	-0-	100.00
Conference Table & Chair	100.00	-0-	100.00
Carry Over-			
Eng. & Consultant	63,034.42	63,034.42	-0-
Leonard House	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>29.58</u>	<u>9,970.42</u>
 Total	 180,852.42	 161,558.47	 19,293.95

Town Manager:

Personal Services	120,160.34	119,909.14	251.20
Purchase of Services	5,183.03	4,506.32	676.71
Consumable Supplies	4,650.00	3,179.72	1,470.28
Other Charges & Expenses	1,450.00	505.48	944.52
Capital Outlay-			
New Equipment-Office	<u>970.00</u>	<u>970.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>
 Total	 132,413.37	 129,070.66	 3,342.71

Assessors:

Personal Services	190,820.00	188,897.28	1,922.72
Other Charges & Expenses	1,200.00	384.93	815.07

Appropriation Expenditure Balance

Purchase of Services	23,610.00	22,866.83	743.17
Consumable Supplies	7,900.00	7,094.46	805.54
Other Charges & Expenses	6,555.00	6,523.91	31.09
Capital Outlay-			
Revaluation Update	127,000.00	97,610.71	29,389.29
Map Mtce.	620.00	620.00	-0-
Replace Typewriter	<u>1,620.00</u>	<u>1,619.70</u>	<u>.30</u>
 Total	 359,325.00	 325,617.82	 33,707.18

Treasurer & Collector:

Personal Services	190,995.00	185,806.84	5,188.16
Purchase of Services	29,275.00	15,904.87	13,370.13
Consumable Supplies	9,830.00	6,316.52	3,513.48
Other Charges & Expenses	2,450.00	1,864.03	585.97
Capital Outlay-			
Calculator Typewriter	723.00	722.80	.20
New Telephone	316.00	316.00	-0-
New Equipment-Office	418.00	418.00	-0-
Replacement Equipment-Office	<u>809.00</u>	<u>809.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>
 Total	 234,816.00	 212,158.06	 22,657.94

Law Department:

Personal Services	37,000.00	43,181.48	(6,181.48)
Purchase of Services	<u>24,000.00</u>	<u>17,818.52</u>	<u>6,181.48</u>
 Total	 61,000.00	 61,000.00	 -0-

Data Processing:

Other Charges & Expenses	2,175.00	2,053.30	121.70
Personal Services	9,705.00	9,705.00	-0-
Purchase of Services	141,747.07	135,342.89	6,404.18
Consumable Supplies	13,150.00	12,448.01	701.99
Other Charges & Expenses	600.00	302.40	297.60
Capital Outlay-			
New Equipment	2,700.00	2,423.62	276.38
Carpet, Wire, Equip. Reloc.	7,500.00	7,542.01	(42.01)
Outside Cables	4,600.00	4,596.26	3.74
New Software Programs	<u>10,500.00</u>	<u>3,607.00</u>	<u>6,893.00</u>
 Total	 192,677.07	 178,020.49	 14,656.58

Clerk & Accountant:

Personal Services	135,268.00	134,771.63	496.37
Purchase of Services	4,400.00	3,307.45	1,092.55
Consumable Supplies	2,750.00	2,672.09	77.91
Other Charges & Expenses	875.00	823.33	51.67

Appropriation Expenditure Balance

Capital Outlay-			
New Equipment-Office	150.00	150.00	-0-
Law Books	400.00	384.10	15.90
Replace Equip. Town Seal	<u>370.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>	<u>370.00</u>
Total	144,213.00	142,108.60	2,104.40
 Election & Registration:			
Personal Services	20,397.00	18,306.75	2,090.25
Purchase of Services	13,000.00	11,655.73	1,344.27
Consumable Supplies	<u>1,300.00</u>	<u>1,170.47</u>	<u>129.53</u>
Total	34,697.00	31,132.95	3,564.05
 Planning Board:			
Personal Services	48,155.00	47,069.11	1,085.89
Purchase of Services	3,126.00	1,941.44	1,184.56
Consumable Supplies	2,650.00	1,288.66	1,361.34
Other Charges & Expenses	2,425.00	1,570.49	854.51
Capital Outlay-			
New Equipment	533.00	532.94	.06
Carry Over-			
Master Plan Update	<u>30,000.00</u>	<u>15,900.00</u>	<u>14,100.00</u>
Total	86,889.00	68,302.64	18,586.36
 Zoning Board:			
Personal Services	11,425.00	11,364.17	60.83
Purchase of Services	528.00	525.00	3.00
Consumable Supplies	<u>550.00</u>	<u>549.87</u>	<u>.13</u>
Total	12,503.00	12,439.04	63.96
 Town Hall:			
Personal Services	23,238.00	21,964.80	1,273.20
Purchase of Services	27,206.00	25,113.69	2,092.31
Consumable Supplies	9,000.00	6,382.63	2,617.37
Capital Outlay-			
Painting & Renovations	3,000.00	3,000.00	-0-
Storm Windows	500.00	462.50	37.50
Carry Over-			
Town Hall Renovations	6,730.45	5,314.22	1,416.23
Fence	<u>636.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>	<u>636.00</u>
Total	<u>70,310.45</u>	<u>62,237.84</u>	<u>8,072.61</u>
Total General Government	1,514,698.94	1,386,732.62	127,966.32

Appropriation Expenditure Balance

Public Safety:

Police:

Other Charges & Expenses	150.00	150.00	-0-
Personal Services	1,535,708.56	1,543,127.14	(7,418.58)
Purchase of Services	82,517.00	70,631.98	11,885.02
Consumable Supplies	50,695.00	50,193.81	501.19
Other Charges & Expenses	4,150.00	2,842.16	1,307.84
Capital Outlay-			
New Laminator	1,000.00	1,000.00	-0-
Photocopier Replacement	10,500.00	7,840.00	2,660.00
Office Chairs Replacement	300.00	211.90	88.10
New Tapes	2,100.00	2,032.72	67.28
New Equipment	350.00	-0-	350.00
New Equipment Miscellaneous	1.00	-0-	1.00
New Equip. Surveillance	3,000.00	2,473.58	526.42
Replacement Equipment-Office	87,214.00	86,778.00	436.00
Carry Over-			
Badge & Buttons	251.50	-0-	251.50
Mtce. Contracts & Others	550.73	491.00	59.73
Special Investigations	520.00	520.00	-0-
Bldg. Supplies & Mtce.	293.50	293.27	.23
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1,779,301.29	1,768,585.56	10,715.73

Fire Department:

Personal Services	1,039,268.06	1,038,066.77	1,201.29
Purchase of Services	46,100.00	44,617.81	1,482.19
Consumable Supplies	24,200.00	24,175.73	24.27
Other Charges & Expenses	3,000.00	2,909.52	90.48
Capital Outlay-			
New Equip. Tool Set & Box	2,500.00	2,461.09	38.91
New Equip. First Aid Kits	560.00	560.00	-0-
Replacement Hose	2,000.00	1,925.00	75.00
File Cabinet	650.00	479.96	170.04
Replace Equipment-Office	4,000.00	3,996.00	4.00
Replacement Equipment	1,900.00	1,900.00	-0-
Replace Equipment Misc.	2,000.00	1,890.00	110.00
Right To Know	18,500.00	17,698.87	801.13
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1,144,678.06	1,140,680.75	3,997.31

Building Department:

Personal Services	157,851.00	153,079.63	4,771.37
Purchase of Services	4,599.00	4,599.00	-0-
Consumable Supplies	3,950.00	3,895.21	54.79
Other Charges & Expenses	2,900.00	2,850.94	49.06

Appropriation Expenditure Balance

Capital Outlay-			
Assessors Maps	850.00	822.20	27.80
New Equipment-Office	1,200.00	1,200.00	-0-
New Telephone	316.00	316.00	-0-
New Radios	1,500.00	-0-	1,500.00
Carry Over-			
Office Equipment	<u>250.00</u>	<u>211.62</u>	<u>38.38</u>
 Total	 173,416.00	 166,974.60	 6,441.40

Sealer Weights & Measures:

Personal Services	4,571.00	4,570.92	.08
Consumable Supplies	150.00	104.65	45.35
Other Charges & Expenses	300.00	165.00	135.00
Carry Over-			
Sundry Office	<u>25.00</u>	<u>25.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>
 Total	 5,046.00	 4,865.57	 180.43

Civil Defense:

Personal Services	1,820.00	1,817.11	2.89
Consumable Supplies	600.00	418.37	181.63
Capital Outlay-			
S.A.R.A.	15,000.00	4,911.51	10,088.49
Carry Over-			
Radios	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>
 Total	 18,420.00	 8,146.99	 10,273.01

Police Dog Division:

Personal Services	36,258.00	32,385.65	3,872.35
Purchase of Services	4,881.00	3,188.67	1,692.33
Consumable Supplies	5,625.00	3,318.64	2,306.36
Capital Outlay-			
New Equipment	500.00	-0-	500.00
Carry Over-			
Care of Dogs	<u>3,638.14</u>	<u>-0-</u>	<u>3,638.14</u>
 Total	 <u>50,902.14</u>	 <u>38,892.96</u>	 <u>12,009.18</u>

Total Public Safety	3,171,763.49	3,128,146.43	43,617.06
---------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

Education:

School Department:

Personal Services	7,089,795.00	6,850,802.01	238,992.99
Purchase of Services	841,748.00	828,268.02	13,479.98
Miscellaneous Supplies	800,571.00	751,803.08	48,767.92

Appropriation Expenditure Balance

Tuition	647,838.00	647,559.13	278.87
Other Charges & Expenses	340,022.00	330,710.61	9,311.39
Equipment	<u>77,685.00</u>	<u>76,771.32</u>	<u>913.68</u>
 Total	 <u>9,797,659.00</u>	 <u>9,485,914.17</u>	 <u>311,744.83</u>
 Total Education	 9,797,659.00	 9,485,914.17	 311,744.83

Public Works and Sanitation:

DPW Administration:

Other Charges & Expenses	600.00	-0-	600.00
Purchase of Services	28,225.00	25,666.67	2,558.33
Consumable Supplies	11,375.00	5,111.43	6,263.57
Other Charges & Expenses	800.00	27.25	772.75
Capital Outlay-			
New Office Equipment	<u>850.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>	<u>850.00</u>
 Total	 41,850.00	 30,805.35	 11,044.65

DPW Highway:

Personal Services	484,839.00	450,209.28	34,629.72
Purchase of Services	126,060.00	132,157.10	(6,097.10)
Consumable Supplies	186,000.00	136,926.36	49,073.64
Other Charges & Expenses	310.00	230.00	80.00
Carry Over-			
Surface Drains	<u>6,570.00</u>	<u>6,570.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>
 Total	 803,779.00	 726,092.74	 77,686.26

Tree Warden:

Purchase of Services	<u>10,500.00</u>	<u>2,654.73</u>	<u>7,845.27</u>
 Total	 10,500.00	 2,654.73	 7,845.27

Insect and Pest Control:

Purchase of Services	8,000.00	3,750.00	4,250.00
Consumable Supplies	<u>500.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>	<u>500.00</u>
 Total	 8,500.00	 3,750.00	 4,750.00

Rubbish Removal:

Personal Services	126,195.00	114,848.95	11,346.05
Purchase of Services	26,438.00	24,206.01	2,231.99
Consumable Supplies	29,000.00	28,573.75	426.25

Appropriation Expenditure Balance

Carry Over-

Bldg. & Grds. Mtce.	4,000.00	3,960.00	40.00
---------------------	----------	----------	-------

Total	185,633.00	171,588.71	14,044.29
-------	------------	------------	-----------

Wastewater Division:

Personal Services	196,394.00	189,770.15	6,623.85
Purchase of Services	268,354.00	224,508.97	43,845.03
Consumable Supplies	63,997.00	60,028.79	3,968.21
Other Charges & Expenses	84.00	39.00	45.00

Capital Outlay-

Belt Filter Press	12,500.00	12,500.00	-0-
Magnetic Locator	600.00	595.00	5.00
Septage Overflow	5,000.00	4,828.47	171.53
Lab Equipment	5,069.00	4,855.53	213.47
Portable Radios	1,200.00	867.53	332.47

Carry Over-

A/22/87 Anal. Sludge	37,000.00	-0-	37,000.00
A/21/87 Anal. Sludge Dewat.	25,000.00	-0-	25,000.00
A/20 Rehab. E.M. Eject	25,000.00	18,442.00	6,558.00

Total	640,198.00	516,435.44	123,762.56
-------	------------	------------	------------

Water Division:

Personal Services	397,793.00	366,860.13	30,932.87
Purchase of Services	191,050.00	167,839.55	23,210.45
Consumable Supplies	42,525.00	35,805.29	6,719.71
Other Charges & Expenses	600.00	296.00	304.00

Capital Outlay-

New Equip. Suction Hoses	300.00	229.55	70.45
New Equip. Pipe Tongs	1,000.00	720.00	280.00
Update Gate Loc Books	4,000.00	-0-	4,000.00
Surge Control Valves	4,000.00	4,000.00	-0-
New Equip. Pavement Breaker	1,000.00	816.00	184.00
Calculators (3) Office	450.00	450.00	-0-
Replace Equip. 2 Pagers	900.00	846.00	54.00
Replace pH Tester	475.00	472.50	2.50

Carry Over-

Water Expl. & Testing	6,612.16	6,612.16	-0-
Stm. A/16 Plympton Pump	21,815.00	14,566.79	7,248.21

Total	684,315.58	611,150.63	73,164.95
-------	------------	------------	-----------

Total Public Works and Sanitation	2,374,775.58	2,062,477.60	312,297.98
-----------------------------------	--------------	--------------	------------

Appropriation Expenditure Balance

Other Environmental:

Historical Commission:

Purchase of Services	25.00	25.00	-0-
Consumable Supplies	100.00	-0-	100.00
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>200.00</u>	<u>15.00</u>	<u>185.00</u>
 Total	 325.00	 40.00	 285.00

Conservation Commission:

Personal Services	27,784.00	27,783.40	.60
Purchase of Services	3,175.00	3,057.44	117.56
Consumable Supplies	500.00	425.68	74.32
Other Charges & Expenses	1,518.00	1,357.50	160.50
Carry Over-			
Engineering & Consulting	<u>2,353.77</u>	<u>1,017.25</u>	<u>1,336.52</u>
 Total	 <u>35,330.77</u>	 <u>33,641.27</u>	 <u>1,689.50</u>

Total Other Environmental	35,655.77	33,681.27	1,974.50
---------------------------	-----------	-----------	----------

Human Services:

Board of Health:

Personal Services	106,711.00	105,798.12	912.88
Purchase of Services	13,118.00	8,809.34	4,308.66
Consumable Supplies	3,510.00	2,782.43	727.57
Other Charges & Expenses	1,915.00	1,854.71	60.29
Capital Outlay-			
New Equipment	<u>3,300.00</u>	<u>3,300.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>
 Total	 128,554.00	 122,544.60	 6,009.40

Council on Aging:

Personal Services	149,267.00	132,752.70	16,514.30
Purchase of Services	22,512.00	18,901.28	3,610.72
Consumable Supplies	21,446.00	21,041.85	404.15
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>350.00</u>	<u>246.00</u>	<u>104.00</u>
 Total	 193,575.00	 172,941.83	 20,633.17

Veterans:

Personal Services	47,646.00	46,284.31	1,361.69
Purchase of Services	2,825.00	2,434.00	391.00
Consumable Supplies	3,850.00	3,556.16	293.84
Other Charges & Expenses	36,285.00	22,481.38	13,803.62
Capital Outlay-			
New Telephone	316.00	125.60	190.40

Appropriation Expenditure Balance

Replacement Typewriter	<u>650.00</u>	<u>620.00</u>	<u>30.00</u>
Total	<u>91,572.00</u>	<u>75,501.45</u>	<u>16,070.55</u>
Total Human Services	413,701.00	370,987.88	42,713.12

Culture and Recreation:

Library:

Personal Services	164,700.00	163,845.02	854.98
Purchase of Services	13,334.00	11,223.05	2,110.95
Consumable Supplies	63,450.00	62,231.11	1,218.89
Capital Outlay-			
Security System	2,985.00	2,985.00	-0-
Air Conditioner	<u>3,400.00</u>	<u>3,350.00</u>	<u>50.00</u>
Total	247,869.00	243,634.18	4,234.82

Park Department:

Personal Services	93,544.00	93,538.07	5.93
Purchase of Services	25,761.00	25,759.30	1.70
Consumable Supplies	16,500.00	16,499.72	.28
Capital Outlay-			
Care of Oliver Mill Park	15,000.00	13,097.49	1,902.51
West Side Playground	3,000.00	3,000.00	-0-
Carry Over-			
Handicap Access PY	<u>3,706.52</u>	<u>3,706.52</u>	<u>-0-</u>
Total	157,511.52	155,601.10	1,910.42

Cable Committee:

Purchase of Services	300.00	247.47	52.53
Consumable Supplies	1,500.00	1,500.00	-0-
Capital Outlay-			
New Equipment	<u>400.00</u>	<u>399.95</u>	<u>.05</u>
Total	<u>2,200.00</u>	<u>2,147.42</u>	<u>52.58</u>

Total Culture and Recreation	407,580.52	401,382.70	6,197.82
------------------------------	------------	------------	----------

Debt Service:

Maturing Principal	470,000.00	470,000.00	-0-
Interest on Debt	170,000.00	169,612.50	387.50
Interest on Temp. Notes	263,100.00	263,470.86	(370.86)
Carry Over-			
Health Insurance	<u>29,655.29</u>	<u>29,655.29</u>	<u>-0-</u>
Total	932,755.29	932,738.65	16.64

Appropriation Expenditure Balance

Intergovernmental:

County Assessment	13,801.00	13,757.83	43.17
Special Education	9,552.00	-0-	9,552.00
State Assess/Excise Tax	2,434.00	2,654.00	(220.00)
State Assess/Mosquito Control	8,345.00	8,749.00	(404.00)
State Assess/Air Pollution	2,848.00	2,848.00	-0-
State Assess/Gatra	<u>6,500.00</u>	<u>8,000.00</u>	<u>(1,500.00)</u>
 Total	 43,480.00	 36,008.83	 7,471.17

County Assess/Plymouth County:

Purchase of Service	<u>-0-</u>	<u>2,460.60</u>	<u>(2,460.60)</u>
 Total	 -0-	 2,460.60	 (2,460.60)

Employee Fringe Benefits:

Workmens Compensation	165,157.00	112,959.05	52,197.95
Unemployment	10,000.00	3,826.61	6,173.39
Health & Life Insurance	1,036,535.00	1,027,010.61	9,524.39
FICA	40,000.00	53,701.70	(13,701.70)
Retirement	1,032,000.00	1,031,246.47	753.53
Carry Over-			
Health & Life Insurance	<u>29,926.32</u>	<u>29,926.32</u>	<u>-0-</u>
 Total	 2,313,618.32	 2,258,670.76	 54,947.56

Unclassified:

Pratt Free School	200.00	200.00	-0-
Interest on Tax Abatement	5,000.00	1,815.11	3,184.89
Medical Exp. Fire/Police	7,035.31	8,160.26	(1,124.95)
Town Committees	5,000.00	1,974.41	3,025.59
Audit	74,000.00	74,000.00	-0-
Real Estate Tax	57.00	54.33	2.67
Bristol/Plymouth Assess.	286,895.00	286,895.00	-0-
Ambulance Contract	75,600.00	75,600.00	-0-
Tort Claims	41.50	41.50	-0-
Street Lighting	97,465.00	94,527.30	2,937.70
Property & Liability Insurance	305,382.75	268,382.75	37,224.25
Carry Over-			
Audit	15,451.25	15,451.25	-0-
Property & Liability	<u>25,000.00</u>	<u>25,000.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>
 Total	 897,352.06	 852,101.91	 45,250.15

Articles:

A/1/88 STM Unpaid Bills	792.35	792.35	-0-
A/26/88 ATM Scott Air Mask	11,280.00	5,500.00	5,780.00
A/19/88 ATM Master Plan 2	35,000.00	-0-	35,000.00

Appropriation Expenditure Balance

A/14/88 ATM Preserv. Plan	4,000.00	-0-	4,000.00
A/15/88 ATM Dept. Equipment	244,690.00	244,684.59	5.41
A/32/88 ATM W/S Lake Hosp.	2,000.00	-0-	2,000.00
A/33/88 ATM County Direct	200.00	-0-	200.00
A/5/88 ATM Comm. Counsel	25,000.00	25,000.00	-0-
A/5/88 STM O'Callanhan	1,926.27	1,926.27	-0-
A/14/88 STM Ocean Spray	20,000.00	20,000.00	-0-
A/17/88 STM Emerg. Exp. HBB	200,000.00	200,000.00	-0-
A/18/88 STM HBB Other Exp.	1,500.00	-0-	1,500.00
A/3/88 STM Smoke Detectors	135,000.00	12,170.00	122,830.00
A/7/88 STM H/H Haz. Waste	18,000.00	18,000.00	-0-
A/16/88 STM School Retro.	270,000.00	270,000.00	-0-
A/14/89 Carl Reed, Sr.	1,433.93	1,433.93	-0-
A/15/89 STM Claim Casoli Inc.	4,880.59	4,880.59	-0-
A/3/89 STM Consult. Enterprise	10,000.00	5,375.00	4,625.00
A/13/89 STM Buyback Retirees	22,457.76	22,447.33	10.43
A/12/89 STM Repairs Town Hall	40,000.00	2,604.94	37,395.06
A/23/89 STM Claim Dacosta	5,000.00	5,000.00	-0-
Carry Over-			
ATM A/19 Study Exp. Landfill	23,500.00	16,000.00	7,500.00
A/28/87 Road Layouts	4,000.00	-0-	4,000.00
A/10/88 STM Picone	20,000.00	-0-	20,000.00
A/15/87 Nemasket Riv. Sew.	15,000.00	-0-	15,000.00
A/9/88 STM W/Sewer Study	14,600.00	14,600.00	-0-
A/10/87 Blacktop Schools	16,282.50	-0-	16,282.50
School Escrow	198,574.91	198,574.91	-0-
A/7 STM C.O.A. Bldg.	76,398.30	32,727.05	43,671.25
A/10/87 Nem. Dredge	<u>27,000.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>	<u>27,000.00</u>
 Total	 1,448,516.61	 1,101,716.96	 346,799.65
 Other Financing:			
Transfer to Special Revenue	10,000.00	10,000.00	-0-
Stabilization Fund	<u>550,000.00</u>	<u>550,000.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>
 Total	 560,000.00	 560,000.00	 -0-
 Total General Fund	 \$23,911,556.58	 \$22,613,020.38	 \$1,298,536.20

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH - MASSACHUSETTS
GENERAL FUND - BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989**

ASSETS

Cash:
Cash Unrestricted Checking \$4,973,850.25
Petty Cash 220.00
Certificates of Deposit 155,664.50
Total Cash \$5,129,734.75

Receivables:

Property Taxes Receivable:
1979 Personal Property 2,009.82
1980 Personal Property 2,142.11
1981 Personal Property 1,448.31
1982 Personal Property 3,966.16
1983 Personal Property 3,322.25
1984 Personal Property 18,180.51
1987 Personal Property 1,901.96
1988 Personal Property 3,995.30
1989 Personal Property 9,825.85
1982 Real Estate Tax 3,092.43
1983 Real Estate Tax 1,755.79
1984 Real Estate Tax 5,749.63
1985 Real Estate Tax 48,735.52
1987 Real Estate Tax 40,842.29
1988 Real Estate Tax 211,926.42

LIABILITIES

Receivables:

1985 Personal Property \$10,604.76
1986 Personal Property 2,883.35
1981 Real Estate Tax 37.60
1986 Real Estate Tax 7,571.09
1986 Conveyance Tax 600.00
1984 Excise Tax 533.75
1987 Boat Excise Tax 417.34
1984 Forestry Management 36.16
1987 Forestry Management 243.61
1983 Forest Products Tax 289.53
1983 W.L. Added to Taxes 435.14
1984 W.L. Added to Taxes 1,062.24
1984 S.L. Added to Taxes 169.11
1988 W.B. Added to Real Estate 9.85
1986 S.B. Added to Real Estate 14.35
1983 Committed Int Added 50.67
Water Better PD. in Adv. 144.92
Total Receivables 25,103.47

Provision for Abatements & Exemptions:

1984 24,929.60
1985 59,821.64
1986 32,458.38

1989 Real Estate Tax	703,940.87	1987	332,753.67
Total Property	1,062,835.22	1988	404,103.45
		1989	268,346.23
		Total Provision for Abatements	1,122,412.97
Other Real Estate Tax Liens:			
1985 Rollback Tax	266.33		
1983 Demolition Lien	875.00		
Total Other Real Estate Tax Liens	1,141.33		
Tax Liens Receivable	47,300.20		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Receivables:			
1978 Excise Tax	10.21		541.33
1979 Excise Tax	356.20		47,300.20
1980 Excise Tax	558.19		34,551.33
1981 Excise Tax	339.43		204,995.50
1982 Excise Tax	10,182.20		2,796.66
1983 Excise Tax	5,086.19		6,621.54
1985 Excise Tax	13,337.62		7,048.33
1986 Excise Tax	14,153.43		31.59
1987 Excise Tax	27,598.20		42,157.66
1988 Excise Tax	31,856.27		115,416.71
1989 Excise Tax	102,051.31		49,000.56
Total Excise Tax	205,529.25		46,238.34
			47,416.25
			8,428.65
		Total Deferred Revenue	612,544.65
Boat Excise Tax Receivables:			
1981 Boat Excise Tax	354.00		
1982 Boat Excise Tax	181.00		
1983 Boat Excise Tax	238.00		
1984 Boat Excise Tax	294.00		
1985 Boat Excise Tax	432.00		
		Liabilities:	
		Teachers' Retirement	.06
		Credit Unions	150.00
		FICA Withholding Town's Match	769.97
		Total Liabilities	920.03
		Fund Balance:	
		Reserved for Encumbrances	724,299.42

1986 Boat Excise Tax	357.00		Reserved for Expenditures	1,439,888.00
1988 Boat Excise Tax	602.00		Reserved for Petty Cash	220.00
1989 Boat Excise Tax	756.00		Reserved for Enterprise Fund	71,248.21
Total Boat Excise Tax		3,214.00	Reserved for County Dog Fund	15,908.61
			Reserved for Appropriations	104,441.61
Farm Animal Excise Tax Receivable:			Designated Over/Under Special Ed.	6,626.00
1984 Farm Animal Excise Tax	1,080.00		Unreserved/Undesignated	2,704,548.29
1985 Farm Animal Excise Tax	50.20		Unreserved for Sale of Real Estae	1,459.69
1986 Farm Animal Excise Tax	1,845.00		Unreserved Medeiros Sales	1,375.00
1987 Farm Animal Excise Tax	2,960.88		Total Fund Balance	
1988 Farm Animal Excise Tax	685.46			5,070,014.83
Total Farm Animal Excise Tax		6,621.54		

Classified Forest Lands Receivables:

1983 Forestry Management	1,235.82		
1985 Forestry Management	205.87		
1986 Forestry Management	100.33		
Total Classified Forest		1,542.02	

Withdrawal Tax Receivables:

1987 Withdrawal Tax	4,643.94		
1989 Withdrawal Tax	1,142.14		
Total Withdrawal Tax		5,786.08	

Forest Products Tax Receivables:

1982 Forest Products Tax	1.60		
1984 Forest Products Tax	59.52		
1985 Forest Products Tax	156.00		
1988 Forest Products Tax	104.00		
Total Forest Product Tax		321.12	

User Charges Receivables:

Sewer Rates	45,739.26
Sewer Rates Commercial	3,261.30
Total User Charges	49,000.56

Other Services Receivables:

Water Rates	115,416.71
Water Repairs	5,765.57
Water Renewals	269.95
Water Construction	39,494.92
Water Charges	707.90
Total Other Services	161,655.05

Utility Liens Receivable:

1982 W.L. Added to Taxes	311.80
1985 W.L. Added to Taxes	973.47
1986 W.L. Added to Taxes	4,375.77
1987 W.L. Added to Taxes	13,756.25
1988 W.L. Added to Taxes	4,138.23
1989 W.L. Added to Taxes	8,873.44
1982 S.L. Added to Taxes	71.18
1983 S.L. Added to Taxes	16.11
1985 S.L. Added to Taxes	9.52
1986 S.L. Added to Taxes	1,705.34
1987 S.L. Added to Taxes	6,485.33
1988 S.L. Added to Taxes	223.03
1989 S.L. Added to Taxes	2,884.68
Total Utility Loans	43,824.15

Departmental Receivables:

Fire	1,830.05
Green School Rental	100.00
Highway	2,915.08
Town Manager	32.71
School St. Property	100.00
Trailer Fees	3,120.00
Rubbish Disposal Fees	27,029.58
Miscellaneous	30.00
Assessors	12,258.83
Total Departmental	47,416.25

Special Assessments Receivable:

1983 St. Better. Added to Taxes	123.62
1984 St. Better. Added to Taxes	1,139.31
1985 St. Better. Added to Taxes	241.46
1986 St. Better. Added to Taxes	397.40
1987 St. Better. Added to Taxes	420.81
1988 St. Better. Added to Taxes	1,283.13
1989 St. Better. Added to Taxes	239.20
1982 Water Better. Added to Taxes	262.69
1983 Water Better. Added to Taxes	388.53
1984 Water Better. Added to Taxes	559.64
1985 Water Better. Added to Taxes	618.73
1986 Water Better. Added to Taxes	38.35
1987 Water Better. Added to Taxes	269.41
1989 Water Better. Added to Taxes	118.22
1983 Sewer Better. Added to Taxes	111.32
1984 Sewer Better. Added to Taxes	91.95
1985 Sewer Better. Added to Taxes	191.68

1988 Sewer Better. Added to Taxes	31.65
1989 Sewer Better. Added to Taxes	64.48
1982 Committed Int. Added to Taxes	78.78
1984 Committed Int. Added to Taxes	744.52
1985 Committed Int. Added to Taxes	306.31
1986 Committed Int. Added to Taxes	168.97
1987 Committed Int. Added to Taxes	252.77
1988 Committed Int. Added to Taxes	328.55
1989 Committed Int. Added to Taxes	130.40
Street Better. Paid In Advance	46.56
Prepaid Expense	65.00
Total Special Assessments	8,713.44

Tax Possessions 34,551.33

Liabilities:

Union Dues	471.59
Federal Withholding Tax	120.37
State Withholding Tax	49.85
Retirement Employee	584.03
Group Insurance Withholding	66.84
Tax Sheltered Annuities	1,176.60
FICA	115.15
Total Liabilities	2,584.43

Fund Balances:

Designated Over/Under SPREED	2,460.60
Designated Over/Under Gatra	1,500.00
Designated Over/Under Excise	220.00
Designated Over/Under Mosquito	404.00

Deficit Snow/Ice Removal	6,097.10	
Reserved for Deficit Approp.	8,543.53	
Total Fund Balances	19,225.23	
GRAND TOTAL	\$6,830,995.95	GRAND TOTAL
		\$6,830,995.95

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
 REVENUE SHARING FUND - BALANCE SHEET
 JUNE 30, 1989

Revenue Sharing Fund:

Cash

20,366.95

Fund Balances:

Town Hall Renovations 28.36
 Water, Pur & Install Hydrants 10,669.73
 Data Process Equip./Lease 4,571.93
 School Asbestos Removal 1,449.50
 Total Fund Balance

16,719.52

3,647.43

20,366.95

Unreserved/Undesignated Fund Balances

Total

20,366.95

Total

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH - MASSACHUSETTS
HIGHWAY FUND - BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989**

Highway Fund:			
Highway Fund Cash	68,038.37	Fund Balances:	
		Chapter 811 Acts of 1985 Improv.	67,929.37
		Chapter 637	109.00
		Total Fund Balances	68,038.37
Receivables:		Deferred Revenue:	
Due From State	102,895.00	Intergovernmental	105,509.82
Due From County	2,614.82		
Total Receivables	105,509.82		
Total	173,548.19	Total	173,548.19

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
PEIRCE TRUSTEES - BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989**

Peirce Trustees:

Cash

37,113.20

Fund Balances:

Assessors Copier	1.06
Fire Department Computer	465.11
Police TV Band	30.00
Police Radio Charger	7.00
Police Update TV Surveillance	2,811.50
Water Boiler Forest St.	49.00
Library General Funds	13,800.60
Fire Department Lighting	51.00
DPW Word Processor	749.00
Assessor Printer	5,293.89
DPW Chloride/Sank Tanks	3,886.19
DPW Sand for Filter	2.87
DPW Diagnostic Computer	1,696.20
DPW Pipe Locator	1,037.18
DPW Waste Oil Heater	2,195.00
Town Clerk Copier	8.50
Planning Board Typewriter	.10
Fire Water Tank Truck	1,029.00
Historical Commission Preservation	4,000.00

Total

37,113.20

Total

37,113.20

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
 SCHOOL PEIRCE TRUSTEES - BALANCE SHEET
 JUNE 30, 1989

School Peirce Trustees:		
Cash	32,881.44	
		24.72
		639.66
		27,775.00
		626.06
		3,816.00
		32,881.44
Total	32,881.44	Total
		32,881.44

Fund Balances:
 P.T. Miscellaneous Fund
 P.T. Library Books
 P.T. IBM Computers
 P.T. MJHS RDG. Office
 P.T. Typewriters

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
SCHOOL SPECIAL REVENUE FUND - BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989**

School Special Revenue:

Cash 188,867.00
Due From State 177,910.00

Liabilities:

EEO Grant 177,910.00
School Lunch 4,768.18
PL 94-142 Early Childhood 14,191.41
Driver Education 5,467.67
R.F. #17 Athletics 8,882.44
Evening School 44,214.07
Insurance Recovery 275.00
Chapter 71, Section 71 55,637.80
HBB Fire Donations 4,160.00
EESA Tital II 3,073.00
ECIA Chap. II Block Grant 1,693.46
Chap. 188 Basic Skills 3,384.70
Chap. 188 Math & Reading 8,899.66
PL 91-230 Adult Basic 64.85
Chapter I 25,961.70
P189-313 Ancillary Support 7,406.57
Lucretia Crocker Fellowship .05
Gov. Alliance on Drugs 786.44

366,777.00 Total

Total

366,777.00

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS - BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989

Special Revenue Funds:

Cash

210,042.71

Fund Balances:

Police Extra Duty Revolving

2,416.13

COA Congregate Meals

1,080.54

Total Fund Balance

3,496.67

Fund Balances:

B&I Commission Gift

1,427.54

COA Special Account

183.75

COA Service Center

37.68

Board of Health General

25.00

Police Drug Forfeiture

406.93

Voices for Animals

1,750.65

Historical Commission Donations

626.25

Semass Run Donation

500.00

Conservation Commission Donations

633.61

COA Maxim Fund

18.85

Restoration/Leonard House

6,551.27

Interest on Bond Issue

860.58

Water Leak Detection Grant

10,760.20

Right to Know Grant

6.77

Taunton St. Well Site Grant

10,255.00

Library Portrait Restoration

3,025.00

Election & Reg. Polling

54.76

COA State Grant Renovations

84.23

COA Formula Grant

4,649.39

COA Social Day Care Grant

2,639.00

Library Incentive Grant 1989

18,628.76

Art Lottery Grant

2,694.25

CDAG Sewer Grant

37,809.12

Police Suicide Prevention

479.99

Infiltration/Inflow Analysis

13,760.00

COA Consortium Grant	1,292.55
DEQE Correct Contamination	3,011.80
Household Hazard Waste	3,970.25
Library MEG Program Grant	2,889.90
Plymouth Street Water Line Extension	2,771.09
Police Insurance Recovery	2,243.08
DPW Insurance Recovery	4,188.40
COA Insurance Recovery	298.96
Fire Insurance Recovery	2.89
Park Revolving	111.97
Planning Board Revolving	30,327.98
Town Hall Insurance Recovery	434.13
Town Manager Insurance Recovery	126.00
Highway Restitution Recovery	42.23
Police Restitution Recovery	3,430.29
Fire Extra Duty Revolving	125.03
Parking Tickets	40,404.25
Total	213,539.38

Total

213,539.38

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
EXPENDABLE TRUST FUND - BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989

Expendable Trust:			
Cash	456,075.29	MLH Peirce Drinking Fountain	2,844.52
Investments	777,983.85	Richard Fund for Park Department	45,037.14
Total Expendable Trust	1,234,059.14	Enoch Pratt Library	903.13
		Ethel M. Delano Scholarship	4,475.03
Fund Balances:		Calvin Murdock Trust Fund	11,924.03
Cemetery Trust Income	463.50	Group Insurance Trust Fund	397,749.97
Howard Maxim Trust	151.08	Mildred Stearns Trust	61.97
Total Fund Balance	614.58	Hullahan Trust Library Fund	128.57
		K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship	867.15
		Conservation Trust Fund	48,527.46
		Myra A. Shaw Scholarship	934.55
		Town Scholarship Fund	443.31
		Arts Lottery Fund	398.74
		Maria L.H. Peirce Fund	4,172.84
		Maria L.H. Peirce Luxury Fund	10,570.51
		John S. Reed Fund	429.19
		F.S. Weston Memorial Fund	3,751.64
		Reuben Howes Fund	69.09
		Thomastown Cem. Gen. Care	1,592.18
		Central Cemetery	2,802.20
		Drake Cemetery	475.29
		Fall Brook Cemetery	1,534.28
		Cemetery at the Green	1,280.52
		Halifax Cemetery	701.20
		Highland St. Cemetery	392.53

Hope Rest Cemetery	4,926.96
Nemasket Hill Cemetery	1,401.14
Pierce Cemetery	605.68
Purchade Cemetery	263.83
Reed Cemetery/Marion Road	781.17
Rock Cemetery	16,927.64
Sachem St. Cemetery	1,936.55
St. Mary's Cemetery	592.30
South Middleboro Cemetery	5,633.02
Summer St. Cemetery	633.01
Taunton Ave. Cemetery	757.15
Thomastown Cemetery	23,953.16
Titicut Parish Cemetery	867.91
Wappanucket Cemetery	1,302.52
Stabilization Fund	632,024.64

1,234,673.72

Total

1,234,673.72

Total

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT - BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989

Gas and Electric:		
Cash	1,533,023.39	
Petty Cash	650.00	
Certificates of Deposit	117,988.58	
Total Gas and Electric	1,651,661.97	
Liabilities:		
Deferred Revenue		2,830,966.48
Deposit		237,667.47
Total Liabilities		3,068,633.95
Other Service Receivables:		
Municipal Light Rates	2,710,095.31	
Bad Debts	111,666.02	
1985 Utility Liens	1,764.65	
1986 Utility Liens	1,780.01	
1988 Utility Liens	5,660.49	
Total Receivables	2,830,966.48	
Fund Balances:		
Depreciation		485,534.53
Right-of-Way Municipal Light		38,692.00
Right-of-Way E. Bridgewater		3,375.00
Montaup Line		19,250.00
Right-of-Way Ocean Spray		500.00
Operations		2,887,902.44
Petty Cash		650.00
Total Fund Balances		3,435,903.97
Balances:		
Operations Gas	454,524.57	
Operations Lights	1,139,622.00	
Operations Administration	427,762.90	
Total Fund Balance	2,021,909.47	
Total	6,504,537.92	6,504,537.92

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989**

Capital Projects:
Certificates of Deposits

	Liabilities:	
Cash		1,245,008.70
A/6/87 STM Rd. Const.		260,000.00
A/6/88 STM Mayflower Add.		900,000.00
Total Liabilities		2,405,008.70

Fund Balances:
A/28/88 ATM G & E Plant
A/10/89 STM Rep. HBB & Mayflower
Total Fund Balances

7,137.13
1,199.00

Fund Balances:

Sundry Prior Years		20,002.12
A/11/86 Spruce St. Well		14,120.62
A/6/87 STM Road Const.	8,336.13	115,406.62
A/14/87 Transmission Line		133,608.10
A/26/87 Assessors Tax Map		168,355.00
A/2/86 STM Guidoboni Farm		4,184.22
A/9/88 STM Sewer Evaluation		64,400.97
A/15/87 E. Grove Pump Station		38,924.09
A/5/88 STM No. Fire Station		36,270.00
A/6/88 STM Remodel Library		27,500.00
A/6/88 STM Mayflower Add.		296,901.52
A/8/88 Plymouth St. Wtr. Main		197,037.52
A/29/88 W. Grove Sewer Ext.		61,157.00
A/27/87 Assessors Topo Map		50,000.00
A/17/88 HBB School		119,370.93
A/4/88 STM Rubbish Truck		128.06
A/5/88 STM Sludge Facility		324,784.83
A/8/87 STM Water Meters		75,800.00
A/4/88 STM Aerial Ladder		323,391.00

A/25/88 ATM Fire Tanker		327.10
Total Fund Balances		2,071,669.70
Total	4,476,678.40	Total
		4,476,678.40

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT - BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989**

Community Development:		
Cash	35,266.04	
Certificates of Deposits	158,373.97	
Total Community Development		193,640.01
Total		193,640.01
Fund Balances:		
Reserved for Encumbrances		3,080.21
Designated for Grants		190,559.80
Total Fund Balances		193,640.01
Total		193,640.01

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
AGENCY FUND - BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989**

Agency Fund:		
Cash	91,333.70	
		Fund Balance:
	Undistributed Receipts	474.55
	Aband Property/Unclaim Items	42,720.38
	Deposits to Guarantee Payment	2,427.50
	Registry Fees	11,083.00
	Deputy Fees	90.00
	Planning Board Invest. Acct.	1,039.51
	Gingras Plan Board	5,209.78
	Sarkes/Surety Earth Removal	5,706.14
	Midd. Devel. Corp. Performance	22,582.84
Total	91,333.70	91,333.70

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
NON-EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS - BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989**

Non-Expendable Trust:		
Non-expend. Trust Investments	313,939.26	
		Fund Balances:
	Enoch Pratt Library Fund	25,000.00
	Ethel M. Delano Scholarship	76,026.96
	Calvin Murdock Trust Fund	4,000.00
	Hullahan Trust Library Fund	3,000.00
	K. Bartlett Harrison Scholar	3,642.00
	Myra A. Shaw Scholarship	20,000.00
	F.S. Weston Memorial Fund	2,000.00

Thomastown Cem. Gen. Care	1,000.00
Central Cemetery	63,413.39
Drake Cemetery	100.00
Fall Brook Cemetery	300.00
Cemetery at the Green	30,626.49
Halifax Cemetery	150.00
Highland St. Cemetery	100.00
Hope Rest Cemetery	1,650.00
Nemasket Hill Cemetery	31,887.10
Pierce Cemetery	95.00
Purchade Cemetery	6,100.00
Reed Cemetery/Marion Rd.	300.00
Rock Cemetery	3,206.23
Sachem St. Cemetery	150.87
St. Mary's Cemetery	4,275.00
South Middleboro Cemetery	7,280.00
Summer St. Cemetery	200.00
Taunton Ave. Cemetery	100.00
Thomastown Cemetery	8,805.00
Titicut Parish Cemetery	19,731.22
Wappanucket Cemetery	800.00

Total 313,939.26

313,939.26

Total

OPERATIONS OF EAST GROVE STREET PUMPING STATION

1989

Month	MAIN PUMPS						FILTER PUMPS					
	Elec. Hrs.Min.	Elec. Gals.	Gas Hrs.Min.	Gas By Gas	Total Elec. & Gas Hrs.Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Gallons	KWH Main Pump	Elec. Hrs.Min.	Gas Hrs.Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Hrs.Min.	Total Elec. & Gas K.W.H.	
January	28:30	1,550,000	1:30	75,000	30:00	1,625,000	2,320	65:00	7:00	72:00	650	
February	24:30	1,250,000	0:30	25,000	25:00	1,275,000	1,920	61:00	1:30	62:30	613	
March	51:00	2,525,000	1:00	50,000	52:00	2,575,000	3,760	102:30	-	102:30	982	
April	35:30	1,725,000	2:00	75,000	37:30	1,800,000	2,560	77:00	-	77:00	695	
May	31:00	1,550,000	1:00	50,000	32:00	1,600,000	2,320	72:00	2:00	74:00	711	
June	4:00	200,000	-	-	4:00	200,000	320	13:30	-	13:30	157	
July	44:30	2,250,000	1:00	25,000	45:30	2,275,000	3,440	102:00	-	102:00	994	
August	63:00	3,175,000	5:30	175,000	68:30	3,350,000	4,800	122:00	-	122:00	1,156	
September	45:30	2,250,000	0:30	25,000	46:00	2,275,000	3,520	77:30	-	77:30	747	
October	18:30	900,000	1:00	50,000	19:30	950,000	1,440	46:30	-	46:30	1,395	
November	45:00	2,275,000	2:00	100,000	47:00	2,375,000	3,520	83:00	-	83:00	881	
December	38:00	1,875,000	-	-	38:00	1,875,000	2,880	73:00	3:00	76:00	700	
Total	429:00	21,525,000	16:00	650,000	445:00	22,175,000	32,800	895:00	13:30	908:30	9,681	

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF EAST MAIN STREET PUMPING STATION #1

1989

Month	Electric		Gas		Elec. & Gas		Total K.W.H.
	Hrs. Min.	Gallons	Hrs. Min.	Gallons	Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	
January	129:30	1,820,000	-	-	129:30	1,820,000	3,405
February	213:00	3,250,000	-	-	213:00	3,250,000	5,777
March	228:00	3,530,000	-	-	228:00	3,530,000	6,207
April	204:30	3,170,000	-	-	204:30	3,170,000	5,580
May	273:30	4,280,000	-	-	273:30	4,280,000	7,477
June	285:00	4,120,000	-	-	285:00	4,120,000	7,666
July	339:00	5,270,000	-	-	339:00	5,270,000	9,092
August	357:30	5,510,000	-	-	357:30	5,510,000	9,575
September	307:00	4,730,000	-	-	307:00	4,730,000	8,270
October	314:00	4,820,000	-	-	314:00	4,820,000	8,435
November	280:30	4,530,000	-	-	280:30	4,530,000	7,628
December	274:00	4,300,000	-	-	274:00	4,300,000	7,500
Total	3,205:30	49,330,000	-	-	3,205:30	49,330,000	86,612

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. #1083

OPERATIONS OF EAST MAIN STREET PUMPING STATION #2

1989

Month	Electric		Gas		Elec. & Gas		Total K.W.H.
	Hrs. Min.	Gallons	Hrs. Min.	Gallons	Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	
January	309:00	4,480,000	-	-	309:00	4,480,000	11,211
February	260:00	3,770,000	-	-	260:00	3,770,000	9,477
March	308:00	4,350,000	-	-	308:00	4,350,000	10,991
April	223:00	3,160,000	-	-	223:00	3,160,000	8,376
May	318:30	4,470,000	-	-	318:30	4,470,000	10,338
June	387:00	5,180,000	-	-	387:00	5,180,000	11,641
July	238:00	3,060,000	-	-	238:00	3,060,000	7,428
August	340:30	4,240,000	-	-	340:30	4,240,000	10,136
September	297:30	3,630,000	-	-	297:30	3,630,000	9,392
October	327:00	3,950,000	-	-	327:00	3,950,000	10,158
November	273:30	3,350,000	-	-	273:30	3,350,000	9,209
December	305:30	3,720,000	-	-	305:30	3,720,000	11,403
Total	3,587:30	47,360,000	-	-	3,587:30	47,360,000	119,760

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF ROCK PUMPING STATIONS

1989

Month	No. 1 Station		No. 2 Station		Combined Totals: 1 and 2		Total K.W.H.
	Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	Total Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	Total Hrs. Min.	Total Gallons	
January	389:00	4,720,000	504:00	6,930,000	893:00	11,650,000	17,920
February	353:00	4,410,000	420:30	5,830,000	773:30	10,240,000	16,760
March	371:30	4,460,000	486:30	6,680,000	858:00	11,140,000	17,120
April	385:30	4,670,000	437:00	6,010,000	822:30	10,680,000	15,240
May	446:00	5,340,000	496:00	6,790,000	942:00	12,130,000	19,480
June	451:30	5,190,000	513:00	6,800,000	964:30	11,990,000	18,600
July	436:30	4,980,000	480:00	6,390,000	916:30	11,370,000	17,720
August	446:30	5,190,000	474:00	6,330,000	920:30	11,520,000	17,680
September	405:30	4,720,000	449:30	6,020,000	855:00	10,740,000	16,000
October	432:00	4,980,000	522:00	7,020,000	954:00	12,000,000	18,880
November	407:30	4,710,000	466:30	6,230,000	874:00	10,940,000	17,360
December	398:30	4,590,000	477:30	6,330,000	876:00	10,920,000	17,760
Total	4,923:00	57,960,000	5,726:30	77,360,000	10,649:30	135,320,000	210,520

Richard E. Tinkham

Certified Chief Operator
Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF TISPAQUIN PUMPING STATION #1

1989

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	554:30	3,544,600	1:00	5,400	555:30	3,550,000	10,240
February	431:30	2,510,000	1:30	7,500	433:00	2,517,500	8,000
March	498:00	2,620,000	-	-	498:00	2,620,000	8,640
April	303:30	1,410,000	1:00	3,000	304:30	1,413,000	5,120
May	339:00	1,450,000	1:30	5,000	340:30	1,455,000	5,440
June	377:30	1,460,000	1:00	3,000	378:30	1,463,000	5,920
July	266:30	1,088,500	0:30	1,500	267:00	1,090,000	4,160
August	*STATION OUT OF SERVICE FOR WELL CLEANING AND PUMP OVERHAUL*						
September	"	"	"	"	"	"	320
October	"	"	"	"	"	"	3,520
November	166:00	2,000,000	-	-	166:00	2,000,000	6,720
December	318:00	3,800,000	1:00	11,400	319:00	3,811,400	58,080
Total	3,254:30	19,883,100	7:30	36,800	3,262:00	19,919,900	58,080

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF TISPAQUIN PUMPING STATION #2

1989

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	265:00	4,087,000	0:30	6,300	265:30	4,093,300	7,278
February	204:00	3,310,000	1:00	12,600	205:00	3,322,600	5,556
March	251:00	3,960,000	-	-	251:00	3,960,000	6,477
April	326:00	5,220,000	1:00	12,600	327:00	5,232,600	8,134
May	313:00	4,760,000	0:30	7,500	313:30	4,767,500	7,411
June	318:00	4,590,000	1:00	15,000	319:00	4,605,000	7,221
July	321:00	5,051,600	0:30	8,400	321:30	5,060,000	7,354
August	227:00	3,910,000	-	-	227:00	3,910,000	5,573
September	251:00	3,990,000	1:00	16,200	252:00	4,006,200	5,750
October	308:00	4,732,900	1:00	17,100	309:00	4,750,000	7,245
November	250:00	3,650,000	1:00	15,600	251:00	3,665,600	6,275
December	219:00	3,170,000	1:00	16,000	220:00	3,186,000	6,596
Total	3,253:00	50,431,500	8:30	127,300	3,261:30	50,558,800	80,870

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF MILLER STREET PUMPING STATION

1989

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	428:00	14,456,000	1:00	24,000	429:00	14,480,000	22,552
February	363:30	12,430,000	1:30	36,000	365:00	12,466,000	21,006
March	412:00	13,928,000	0:30	12,000	412:30	13,940,000	23,536
April	338:00	11,480,000	1:00	24,900	339:00	11,504,900	19,317
May	401:00	13,580,000	1:00	24,000	402:00	13,604,000	22,806
June	447:00	15,100,000	1:00	24,000	448:00	15,124,000	25,516
July	425:00	14,100,000	-	-	425:00	14,100,000	24,208
August	447:00	15,280,000	1:00	24,000	448:00	15,304,000	25,965
September	412:00	13,910,000	1:00	24,000	413:00	13,934,000	23,781
October	461:00	15,346,000	1:00	24,000	462:00	15,370,000	26,384
November	437:00	14,570,000	1:00	24,000	438:00	14,594,000	25,114
December	457:30	15,130,000	0:30	12,000	458:00	15,142,000	26,075
Total	5,029:00	169,310,000	10:30	252,900	5,039:30	169,562,900	286,260

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF PLYMPTON STREET PUMPING STATION

1989

Month	Electric		Gas		Elec. & Gas		Total K.W.H.
	Hrs. Min.	Gallons	Hrs. Min.	Gallons	Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	
January	200:30	1,450,000					3,199
February	448:00	3,160,000					5,569
March	500:30	3,450,000					5,919
April	478:30	3,350,000					5,485
May	498:30	3,450,000					5,530
June	482:30	3,170,000					5,264
July	496:00	3,220,000					5,375
August	484:00	3,130,000					5,276
September	469:30	3,230,000					5,141
October	499:00	3,480,000					5,599
November	480:00	3,410,000					5,745
December	499:00	3,340,000					6,723
Total	5,536:00	37,840,000					64,825

NO AUXILIARY ENGINE IN SERVICE HERE

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF CROSS STREET PUMPING STATION

1989

Month	Electric		Gas		Elec. & Gas		Total K.W.H.
	Hrs. Min.	Gallons	Hrs. Min.	Gallons	Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	
January	501:30	8,252,000	1:30	18,000	503:00	8,270,000	11,656
February	343:30	5,610,000	1:30	18,000	345:00	5,628,000	8,027
March	216:00	3,590,000	0:30	6,000	216:30	3,596,000	5,045
April	451:00	7,510,000	1:00	12,900	452:00	7,522,900	10,493
May	498:00	8,330,000	1:00	12,000	499:00	8,342,000	11,561
June	480:00	8,050,000	0:30	6,000	480:30	8,056,000	11,119
July	503:00	8,280,000	0:30	6,000	503:30	8,286,000	11,669
August	481:30	8,060,000	0:30	6,000	482:00	8,066,000	11,072
September	464:00	7,670,000	0:30	6,000	464:30	7,676,000	10,591
October	492:30	8,168,000	1:00	12,000	493:30	8,180,000	11,306
November	465:00	7,510,000	0:30	6,000	465:30	7,516,000	10,719
December	497:00	7,350,000	0:30	6,000	497:30	7,356,000	11,451
Total	5,393:00	88,380,000	9:30	114,900	5,402:30	88,494,900	124,709

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF SPRUCE STREET PUMPING STATION

1989

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January							
February							
March							
April							
May	117:00	3,120,000	-	-	117:00	3,120,000	3,973
June	216:00	5,800,000	-	-	216:00	5,800,000	8,243
July	228:30	6,240,000	-	-	228:30	6,240,000	9,258
August	231:30	6,280,000	-	-	231:30	6,280,000	9,266
September	184:00	4,870,000	-	-	184:00	4,870,000	7,667
October	128:30	3,000,000	-	-	128:30	3,000,000	6,126
November	146:00	3,520,000	-	-	146:00	3,520,000	7,320
December	156:30	3,520,000	-	-	156:30	3,520,000	8,625
Total	1,408:00	36,350,000	0	0	1,408:00	36,350,000	60,478

THIS STATION STARTED IN REGULAR SERVICE ON MAY 6, 1989

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

SUMMARY OF ALL PUMPING STATIONS

1989

Electric at East Grove Street	21,525,000 gallons	Total Pumping for the Year	656,911,500 gallons
Gas at East Grove Street	650,000 gallons	Increase for the Year, A <u>decrease</u> of	17,900,060 gallons
Total Pumped at East Grove Street	22,175,000 gallons	Highest 24-hour Pumping Nov. 29th	2,460,000 gallons
Total Pumped at Rock Stations	135,320,000 gallons	Highest Weekly Pumping June 22-28th	15,110,000 gallons
Total Pumped at East Main Street #1	49,330,000 gallons	Total K.W.H. for East Grove Street	50,949
Total Pumped at East Main Street #2	47,360,000 gallons	Total K.W.H. for Rocks	210,520
Total Pumped at Tispaquin #1	19,919,900 gallons	Total K.W.H. for East Main #1	86,612
Total Pumped at Tispaquin #2	50,558,800 gallons	Total K.W.H. for East Main #2	119,760
Total Pumped at Miller Street	169,562,900 gallons	Total K.W.H. for Tispaquin #1	58,080
Total Pumped at Plympton Street	37,840,000 gallons	Total K.W.H. for Tispaquin #2	80,870
Total Pumped at Cross Street	88,494,900 gallons	Total K.W.H. for Miller Street	286,260
Total Pumped at Spruce Street	36,350,000 gallons	Total K.W.H. for Plympton Street	64,825
		Total K.W.H. for Cross Street	124,709
		Total K.W.H. for Spruce Street	60,478

Richard E. Tinkham
 Certified Chief Operator
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

**FINANCIAL REPORT
BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

Commitments of Farm Animal Excise	\$ 4,862.72
Commitments of Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	859,024.49
Commitments of Boat Excise	5,923.00
Commitments of Forest Products	186.80
Commitments of Withdrawal Tax	1,142.14
Commitments of Roll Back Tax	1,560.40
Total Tax Committed	\$ 872,699.55

MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER EXCISE

Rate Per Thousand	\$ 25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	17,070
Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	36,538,350.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers	821,468.90

(The above figures represent only that portion of the excise records received from the Commonwealth from January 1, 1989 through December 31, 1989. More are yet to be received for 1989 commitment.)

1988 EXCISE TAX COMMITTED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1989

Rate Per Thousand	\$ 25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	752
Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	3,825,300.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers	37,296.66

1987 EXCISE TAX COMMITTED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1989

Rate Per Thousand	\$ 25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	8
Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	15,450.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers	258.93

BOAT EXCISE FISCAL 1990

Rate Per Thousand	\$ 10.00
Number of Boats	67
Value of Boats	258,000.00
Tax on Boats	2,580.00

BOAT EXCISE FISCAL 1989

Rate Per Thousand	\$ 10.00
Number of Boats	82
Value of Boats	334,300.00
Tax on Boats	3,343.00

FARM ANIMAL EXCISE

Rate Per Thousand	\$	5.00
Number of Farm Animal Excise		37
Value of Farm Animal Excise		972,540.00
Tax on Farm Animal Excise		4,862.72

BETTERMENTS AND INTEREST COMMITTED AND PAID IN ADVANCE

Apportioned Street Betterments	\$	131.62
Interest on Apportioned Street Betterments		3.78
Total Betterments and Committed Interest Paid in 1989	\$	135.40

ABATEMENTS AND EXEMPTIONS TAXES ABATED AND EXEMPTED IN 1989

LEVY OF:	Real Estate	Personal	Farm Animal	Excise	Boat
1986				\$ 16.25	
1987				215.00	
Fiscal 1987	\$ 3,320.29				
1988				4,179.21	
Fiscal 1988	6,611.85	\$ 203.51			
1989			\$250.00	35,384.26	
Fiscal 1989	66,354.31	2,993.24			\$640.50
Fiscal 1990					25.00
Total Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1989					
	\$76,286.45	\$3,196.75	\$250.00	\$39,794.72	\$665.50

EXEMPT PROPERTY VALUATIONS

Property of the United States	\$	650,200.00
Property of the Commonwealth		14,136,800.00
Cemeteries		3,106,000.00
Schools		22,406,800.00
Literary, Charitable & Benevolent		14,124,900.00
Churches		12,897,200.00
War Veterans		1,104,700.00
Water		6,091,000.00
Gas & Electric Department		3,780,900.00
Fire		680,800.00
Housing Authority		8,255,800.00
Public Buildings		5,107,900.00
All Other Town Property		17,676,700.00
		\$110,019,700.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

January 26, 1990

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Nickerson Avenue
Middleborough, MA 02346

Gentlemen,

Despite a slower building trend, this department issued a total of 979 permits and certificates this year. Of which Building Permits accounted for 588 while the remainder of 391 were for Demolitions, Signs, Occupancy Certificates, and Certificates of Inspection.

The total fees collected were \$94,385.65.

The Building Permits represented a total value of \$28,829,131. Home construction slowed down to some degree this year. Of the home construction permits, 62 were for single family homes, 14 were attached single family condominium units. Two mobile home permits were also issued this year.

Several single family subdivisions have continued their development, resulting in this regions continued growth.

This is also reflected in the several non-residential type projects that Building Permits were issued for this year. Some of these projects are listed below.

1. B & B Ventures Inc., 407 West Grove Street – Restaurant
2. Middleborough Park Building Three Assoc. c/o Nordblom Co., Commerce Blvd. – Office Building
3. John B. Vlaco, 47 East Grove Street – Office Building Unit
4. The Exxon Co. U.S.A., 130 South Main Street – Shopping/Service Station
5. Campanelli Realty Trust, 95 Bedford Street – Office & Banking Facility
6. John F. Pennini, 3 East Grove Street – Addition to Donut Shop
7. Ocean Spray Cranberries Inc., Bridge Street – Storage
Ocean Spray Cranberries Inc., Bridge Street – R & D Lab
Ocean Spray Cranberries Inc., Bridge Street – Addition to Mezzanine
Ocean Spray Cranberries Inc., 112 Wood Street – Waste Treatment Plant, Phase II
8. Ronald Picariello, Rotary West, 83 Clay Street – Office Building
9. J.P. Realty Trust, Crutchfield Signs, 23 Clark Street West – Sign Shop & Office
10. Southeast Cellular Corp., 161 East Grove Street – Switch Building
11. Chilmark Development, Rich's, Merchants Way – Department Store
Chilmark Development, Superplace, Merchants Way, Supermarket

12. South Middleborough Trust, Read Corp., Cowan Drive – Office & Service Facility
13. Subon Co., 101 East Grove Street – Office Building
14. United Community Insurance Co., 41 Mayflower Avenue – Burkland School Addition

The Building Department staff has worked diligently to serve the needs of the community. I hope that in the future we continue to serve all of you in the same capacity.

Yours truly,

William J. Gedraitis
BUILDING INSPECTOR

MIDDLEBOROUGH CIVIL DEFENSE

This is my seventh annual report as Director of Civil Defense for the Town of Middleborough. In 1989, I continued to work with the town departments by informing them on what's available from State surplus. This year through surplus property, the Fire Department obtained a 10 ton army truck, out of New York State. The Fire Department made that truck into a 4,000 gallon tanker for their South Middleborough Station. I continued working with the Auxiliary Police Department, which is in its sixth year as an Association. The Auxiliary Police donated 3,080 man hours to the Town during 1989. I feel we are fortunate to have men and women, who are willing to volunteer their time to the Town of Middleborough. Auxiliary Police Captain Henry Bump's report on the Auxiliary Police can be found after the Police Department's Report. In 1989, the unit again saw two of its auxiliary officers appointed to summer time positions with Police Department (Antonio Amaral and Matthews Furlong). I would like to congratulate both of them.

In 1989, the State accepted the Town's plan for Title III, Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act of 1986 (S.A.R.A.). This is a plan to assist local government with the handling of hazardous materials. Along with Civil Defense's part in the planning, Civil Defense also is responsible for training the first responders (Police and Fire) with a monthly training program (2 hours per month), instructed by Joel Pickering.

In 1988, Civil Defense sent out questionnaires to the residents of Middleborough. During 1989, we put all the questionnaires returned to us in to the Town's right-to-know computer. Along with Jeff Merritt, we used the questionnaires to get information for the S.A.R.A. plan, along with maintaining a file on hazardous materials found in the Town of Middleborough.

During the month of October we had a simulated disaster drill of a hurricane, conducted by State Civil Defense in Bridgewater and using the Radio Amateur Communications Exercise (R.A.C.E.) network. We participated in this drill and this year we showed that we have improved over past years. I feel these drills keep us prepared and help us update areas which may be lacking, so that during a real emergency we are better prepared.

I attend the monthly meeting of the Civil Defense personnel, which are sponsored by the State and Federal Civil Defense Units. I continue to work with American Red Cross, for the preparation of natural disasters. The Town participates in the monthly Radio Amateur Communication Exercise (R.A.C.E.) drills as well as the bi-monthly checkerboard tests. These drills are tests of the radio communications operations.

In 1990, I will continue to work for the best interest of the Town by keeping informed of all aspects of Civil Defense, along with S.A.R.A. I will work with State officials to plan a Comprehensive Emergency Management Plan (C.E.M.), which will coordinate all Town departments and give us information about all

aspects of our Town for use in any emergencies or disasters.

Thank you for your cooperation in the past and am looking forward to your support in 1990. Last year was a valuable learning experience for me and a pleasure working for you.

Robert W. Silva
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Since 1972 the Wetlands Protection Act has required regulation of projects which impact wetland resource areas through dredging, filling or altering. Although this is a State law, local Conservation Commissions have been charged with the responsibility of insuring that development does not prevent a wetland from performing one of its seven functions — water supply protection, groundwater protection, prevention of pollution, flood control, storm damage prevention, protection of wildlife habitat and protection of fisheries.

Three hundred public hearings were held in 1989. As a result of these hearings 68 Orders of Conditions and 30 Determinations of Applicability were issued. Twenty-two Certificates of Compliance were issued for completed projects. For failure to comply with the State law by proceeding with work without a filing or in violation of a filing, 7 Enforcement Orders were issued. This is a reduced number from previous years as a result of continued cooperation between Town Boards.

After great effort, the Commission was successful in having the State Legislature pass a bill that will enable the Town to sell or lease the Deane Farm.

The Open Space Plan was finally approved and printed in 1989. This document is necessary for pursuit of State Grants.

The Commission sponsored a canoe race and tax seminar as well as co-sponsored the Native American series.

Commission members and our Agent have continued to attend conferences and classes designed to educate public and private individuals on wetland significance, plant and wildlife identification and proper administration of the "Act."

1989 saw a dramatic increase in the public's use of the Pratt Farm Conservation and Recreation Area. Through the efforts of the members of the Pratt Farm Advisory Committee and subcommittees, the Conservation Commission has overseen programs, maintenance and improvements which have encouraged area residents to enjoy outings at the Pratt Farm as well as learn more about protecting our natural resources.

Among this year's accomplishments were the establishment of a Farmer's Market on Saturday mornings from late June through mid October. The Market will once again bring native grown produce to the public in 1990. The development of a regular mowing program in conjunction with the Park Department created open areas where families can picnic and stroll. Improvements included the placement of a security gate at the Sachem St. Parking field, improved signing which mark the entrance and inform visitors of rules and regulations, flume repair at Stony Brook Pond, farm road repairs, map display and trail marking and field development. Spring flowering bulbs, fall flowers and Osage Orange seedlings, which were donated, were planted.

Events sponsored by the Commission and Advisory Committee were a Signs of Spring day in celebration of National Wildlife Week, Farm Day in honor of the area's agriculture and the Second Annual Pratt Farm Fall Festival which entertained and educated an estimated 8,000 visitors.

14 group use permits were issued. Groups using the Pratt Farm include Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, school classes and church groups. 47 snowmobile permits were issued and throughout the year many families and individuals visited the Farm.

Most improvements and events were made possible through donations of materials from area businesses and the hard work of many volunteers. We thank them all.

The Commission regretfully accepted the resignation of two members and welcomed Ken Churchill. Russell Thomas was a member for 5 years. His knowledge of business and townspeople are an asset that will be missed. Ruth Geofroy served for 7 years. Her contributions to the Commission were invaluable. As Town Planner and Chairperson of the Natural Resource Preservation Committee the Town will continue to benefit from her knowledge of the community and the environment.

The Commission greatly appreciates the time and interest we are seeing from citizens of the Town concerning environmental matters and the preservation of our natural resources. We invite you to attend one of our weekly meetings held on Thursdays in the Town Hall at 7:30 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

Ronald D. Burgess, Sr., Chairman
Barbara Frappier
Raymond Wood
Judith Roth
Robert Balaschi
Kenneth Churchill
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

COUNCIL ON AGING

1990 – TIME FOR HOPE AND ASPIRATION

We stand at a new threshold of service needs to the town; with uncertainty if we will be able to continue to meet the challenge as successfully as we did during the past decade.

In retrospect, the strides which were made in the 80's now are haunting us to push on to greater heights. As we look back, a gallant small group of service givers and volunteers continually answered the call for help without once flinching at the growing numbers of elders which increasingly gave rise to new service programs.

The early 80's found much effort and emphasis placed upon developing Outreach Services through utilization of federal resources, i.e. the Senior Aide Program then funded by the U.S. Dept. of Labor and administered locally by the Plymouth County Council on Aging Association. In 1985, part of the administration was shifted to Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc. The COA project rapidly grew proportionate to needs demanded by improved nutritional services, new services for Day Care to keep frail elders in their own homes, better and improved transportation and equipment services required more "paper work" as did our involvement as a Food Bank and USDA Commodities Center for people of ALL AGES.

The decade of the eighties ushered in a period of re-evaluation of priorities; while we still maintained the main thrust of our effort to serve elders, we also became more aware and directly involved with the need for total community services.

Fuel & Weatherization Assistance, Nursing Home Counseling Services and Medigap Services, Social Day Care, Nutrition, Transportation, Legal Aid, Food Bank, and Scouting programs, all of which raised no barriers of age or discrimination of race, color, creed, or sex. The 80's truly evolved the Council on Aging from services to elderly to services for people of all ages. Wherever there was need, the COA has never ignored a call for help, regardless of age!

In moving through these phases of understanding our role in the town, we have had the tremendous support of individuals and organizations such as Maxim Fund, Kiwanis, Rotary, Cabot Club and certainly the people of Middleboro who by their support at Town Meeting, continue to urge us on to greater heights!

We are proud of our growing status as the focal point for human services in partnership with other departments of the town, who continually give strong support when special needs arise for assistance. Public Works, Water Dept., Assessors, Planning Board, Conservation, Town Counsel, Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, Police and Fire Departments have all had a part in our task to provide many successful conclusions to sometimes seemingly impossible tasks.

The latter part of the decade of the 80's also provided the COA with joy, trials, tribulations, hope and conviction that the dream of a new Multi-Service Senior Center was still to be pursued with more vigor than ever. The drastic cuts in human services and the seemingly hard and cruel disregard by the Commonwealth in establishing a true system of priorities has given rise for serious concern as to which direction and tact we must take as we enter into the new decade.

Rising costs of health and medical needs of the elderly are already obvious by the ridiculous rise in cost of the Blue Cross/Blue Shield Medex program, the failure of Senior HMO's and the tragedy of our nation in not being able to provide an adequate catastrophic health program. At this writing, we are reeling at the news that Medicaid may become a shared cost, nursing home patient needs allowances may be eliminated, and SSI Supplements to the elderly, blind, and handicapped may possibly be eliminated. All this, coupled with the serious lack of affordable housing and health care are precipitating what could become the final travesty upon human rights of the elderly who continue to be the most vulnerable members of society.

The challenges of the decade ahead will not be as easily addressed as in the past during the so called "miracle years" in the Commonwealth.

If we are to succeed for the future then we must not compete against but work with one another in trying to find innovative ways of sharing and supplementing existing resources.

The appeal of John F. Kennedy rings loud and clear, not only "What can we do for our country," but for our state, our town and ourselves!

We see the new Senior Multi-Service Center as the terminal for many new opportunities to serve the ever growing number of elders, and as a human services laboratory from which will emerge better support services and methods in our role as care givers for those who sometimes have no hope.

Despite the seemingly odyssean task which has been endured by the Senior Multi-Service Building Committee, of Anders Martenson, Jr., Roger Brunelle, Kenneth Keedwell, Kenneth Larsen, Walter Riemels, Anthony Mosca, Joseph Walker, and myself as chairperson, the fruits of our labor and perseverance over many frustrations have prevailed and we have succeeded.

On January 24, 1990, we once again sat with a new architectural team of AKRO Architects & Associates of Hyannis, Mass. to consummate a new contract to build the Senior Center after the disappointment of learning about our first over budget bid figure in November of 1987.

We look forward toward occupying our new home as the appropriate beginning toward meeting the challenges of the final decade of the century and the generations of the future.

Respectfully,

Leonard E. Simmons, Executive Director

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF SERVICES

Transportation	Undup.	Dup.	
Nutrition	153	3,665	
Medical	96	1,176	
Shopping	48	869	
Personal	91	724	
Work	28	4,108	
Church Activities	46	92	
Social/Recreation	66	2,527	
Tenants Association	18	36	
Center Transport	195	8,446	<u>Total 21,643</u>
Out of Town Med.	34	135	<u>Total 135</u>
Social Services			
Bingo (Tuesday)	70	1,364	
(Friday)	75	981	
Walking Club	46	1,510	
Painting (Oil)	12	322	
Ceramics	21	522	
Cultural Enrichment (Arts Lottery Spon.)	24		
Newsletter	790	14,228	
Special Events	52	743	
Crafts	18	72	
Choral Group	23	139	
Quilting Class	8	73	
Pool	40	1,498	<u>Total 21,452</u>
Direct Service			
Social Day Care	27	2,580	
Congregate Meals	173	10,377	
Home Del. Meals	97	11,025	
Volunteer Hours	44	5,402	
Support Group	2	8	
Energy Assistance	91		
Crisis Intervention	8	13	
Protective Services	3		
Senior Aides	388	1,996	
SHINE Counseling	19	99	
Serving Health Info	44	233	
Blood Pressure	41	183	<u>Total 31,916</u>
Indirect Services			
Homemaker	52	632	
Chore Worker	17	68	
Legal Services	21		
Social Security	48	188	
Podiatrist	74	145	
Hearing	17	6	<u>Total 1,039</u>

Unduplicated Individuals Served	<u>2,478*</u>
Duplicated Individuals Served (Council on Aging)	<u>76,185</u>
60+ Population Estimate of total town population based upon 17,299 population (1988 Town Clerk report)	<u>3,459</u>

*Registered Individual Participants

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH – 1989

The Health Department was again very active throughout the year addressing a broad range of community health, sanitation and environmental problems.

The Public Health Nurses recorded two thousand two hundred thirty-two (2232) home visits and three thousand thirty-one (3,031) office and clinic visits.

A downturn in our economy was manifested by a decrease in soil examinations during the last three months of the year, however, the number of disposal works system installation permits issued slightly exceeded the previous year. Well permits totaled one less than last year.

The Annual Rabies Clinic co-sponsored with the Pocksha Canine Club was attended by 108 dogs and cats. Again, we urge pet owners to assist in having strays and unwanted animals removed and to have their pets vaccinated as necessary.

One hundred twenty-two (122) food related facility permits were issued and inspections were performed to assure that food handlers maintain clean and healthy conditions in their food establishments. Routine random milk collections were conducted to assure that the milk sold to the public is of a wholesome quality.

Inspections of public and semi-public swimming pools, water testing of ponds and annual inspections of family campgrounds and childrens' recreational camps were conducted.

Housing and nuisance complaints were frequent and very time consuming as well as illegal dumping, refuse and rubbish accumulations, rodent problems, overflowing septic systems, overcrowding, etc.

A total of eight hundred ninety-six (896) fees, permits and licenses were issued by the Health Department for the Board of Health in 1989 with a total revenue of \$40,598.00.

We thank the Town Officials, fellow employees and the citizens of Middleborough who have given us their continued support and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Doris M. Balonis, R.N.
HEALTH OFFICER

BOARD OF HEALTH STATISTICS – 1989

Permits issued and fees collected by the Board of Health for the year 1989.

Food Service Establishments	97	\$3,275.00
Restaurants/Luncheonettes		
63 @ \$25; 34 @ \$50		
Mobile Food Service	13	230.00
7 @ \$25; 5 @ \$10; 1 @ \$5		
Temporary Permits	7	27.50
5 @ \$2.50; 2 @ \$7.50		
Frozen Dessert Manufacturing	5	25.00
Motels	2	20.00
Cabins	1	10.00
Trailer Coach Parks	1	10.00
Children's Recreational Camps	2	20.00
Family Campgrounds	2	20.00
Public Swimming Pools	9	180.00
Residential Swimming Pools	55	550.00
Disposal Works Installers Permits	63	1,575.00
Soil Examination Witnessing Fees	255	12,750.00
Disposal Works System Installation Permits	143	4,880.00
93 @ \$35; 21 @ \$50; 28 @ \$20; 1 @ \$15		
Septic System Certification Inspections	5	125.00
Disposal Works Extension Fees	2	40.00
Individual Well Installation Permits	62	930.00
Septage Handlers Permits	14	350.00
Rubbish Collectors Permits	4	200.00
Milk (Store) Licenses	100	1,000.00
Milk (Vehicle) Licenses	3	30.00
Funeral Directors	3	60.00
License to Purchase Hypodermic Syringes	1	.50
Stable Permits (Original)	9	90.00
Stable Permits (Renewal)	38	76.00
Trailer Fees		14,124.00
	896	\$40,598.00

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE'S REPORT – 1989

The Public Health Nurses in the Health Office continued to focus on health maintenance and education this year.

We maintained our regular office hours and our usual services – home health visits, communicable disease investigations, immunizations, Mantoux testing, hypertension screening, Diabetic screening and health counseling. We offered our annual Vision/Pediculosis/Hearing Program to the nursery schools/day care centers, our annual Influenza Clinic held at the VFW and our annual inspections of the childrens' recreational camps.

A bi-annual Cholesterol screening clinic was introduced this year which was well received and attended.

As Salvation Army representatives, we continued to be available for emergency assistance with food, clothing and fuel for families in crisis. We helped coordinate the Holiday Food Program with local church and club organizations and also coordinated the Ocean Spray Christmas Program for one hundred and eight (108) town residents for the second year.

Thank you to all who assisted us throughout the year to provide many worthwhile services to the citizens of our community.

Respectfully submitted,

Carol Reams, R.N.
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Public Health Nursing and Clinic Statistics for the year 1989

Home Visits

Newborn	109
Maternal Child Health	14
Acute Care-Med/Surgical	52
Chronic Care-Med/Surgical	38
Health Supervision/Education	956
Nursing Aide-Chronic Care	726
Nursing Aide-Miscellaneous	141
Communicable Disease Investigation	12
Child Abuse/Neglect	1
Crisis Intervention	53
Social Services	24
Environmental Problems	--
Hematology	106
Total Home Visits	<u>2,232</u>

Office & Clinic Visits

Medical/Surgical	130
Hypertension Screening/Counseling	1,344
Immunizations	295
Mantoux (Tuberculosis Skin Test)	176
Lead Screening	25
Flu Immunizations	740
Pneumovax Immunizations	2
Blood Tests/Screening	158
Vision/Hearing Tests	161
Total Office & Clinic Visits	<u>3,031</u>

DEPARTMENT OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

This is my fourth report as Sealer of Weights & Measures.

During this past year, 581 weighing and measuring devices were inspected, tested, and sealed. Of this number, 60 had been adjusted to meet the tolerances of the National Bureau of Standards. Five (5) were not sealed and zero (0) were condemned.

Again, more devices were sealed this past year, and the amount of sealing fees increased accordingly. These fees totaled \$3,361.

Two problems occurred that I hoped will be resolved as time goes on. First, I discovered several scales in operation which were never inspected, tested, or sealed. Subsequently, these scales are now sealed and the business owners warned about any future violations. I will continue to monitor all measuring devices in town especially in new businesses. Second, several gasoline pumps were found with broken metal seals; this type of seal prohibits any kind of volume adjustment. Although the seals were broken in order to fix inoperable pumps, no repaired pump should be used until it is tested by the Town first. Future violations will be subject to prosecution, fines, and the shut-down of these pumps.

Below is a complete table of all the measuring devices that were A: adjusted, S: sealed, NS: not sealed, and C: condemned during the calendar year 1989.

SCALES & BALANCES	A	S	NS	C
1. Over 10,000 lbs.	3	5	0	0
2. From 5,000 but less than 10,000 lbs.	0	6	0	0
3. From 1,000 but less than 5,000 lbs.	0	8	0	0
4. From 100 but less than 1,000 lbs.	3	33	3	0
5. From 10 but less than 100 lbs.	22	132	1	0
6. 10 lbs. or less	2	26	1	0
WEIGHTS				
1. Avoirdupois	0	55	0	0
2. Metric	0	103	0	0
3. Apothecary Troy	0	64	0	0
LIQUID MEASURING DEVICES				
1. Gasoline Pumps	27	124	0	0
2. Oil & Grease Pumps	0	3	0	0
3. Oil Truck Meters	3	21	0	0

OTHER

1. Rope & Wire Cordage	0	1	0	0
------------------------	---	---	---	---

GRAND TOTALS:	60	581	5	0
---------------	----	-----	---	---

In closing, I must again thank everyone in the Offices of the Town Manager, Treasurer, Clerk, and DPW for helping me carry out my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles S. Norvish
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

ELECTION OFFICERS 1989-1990

	NAME	POSITION
PRECINCT 1:	Thomas Weston	Warden
	Doris B. Thorson	Deputy Warden
	Marion L. Sylvia	Clerk
	Mary G. Donahue	Deputy Clerk
	Angelina R. Jardullo	Inspector
	Madeline A. Wylie	Inspector
	Katherine N. Sparling	Inspector
	Esther C. Vaughn	Inspector
PRECINCT 2:	Beverly L. Moquin	Warden
	Weston Eayrs, Jr.	Deputy Warden
	Mary E. Scanlon	Clerk
	Madeline C. Nichols	Deputy Clerk
	Mary T. Silvia	Inspector
	Cynthia H. Carver	Inspector
	Marcella R. Dunn	Inspector
	PRECINCT 3:	Leona H. Makein
Mary F. Grishley		Deputy Warden
Brenda L. Krystofolski		Clerk
Tamsen A. Hatch		Deputy Clerk
Patricia A. Smudin		Inspector
M. Agnes Bois		Inspector
James A. Bradford		Inspector
Sophie A. Perrin		Inspector
PRECINCT 4:	Sheila A. Quindley	Warden
	Marjorie T. Lynch	Deputy Warden
	Doris M. Hurd	Clerk
	Patricia A. Kayajan	Deputy Clerk
	Natalie T. Atkins	Inspector
	Marjorie R. Graham	Inspector
	Marie L. Briggs	Inspector
	Evelyn R. Dunn	Inspector
PRECINCT 5:	Karen E. Nice	Warden
	Carol A. Karalus	Deputy Warden
	Linda C. Gordon	Clerk
	Celia H. Reimels	Deputy Clerk
	Jessie Leite	Inspector
	Dorothy A. Thomas	Inspector
	Sandra L. Benson	Inspector
	Virginia Thomas	Inspector
PRECINCT 6:	Alma Packer	Warden
	Jean T. Howes	Deputy Warden
	Eunice L. Churchill	Clerk
	Kay E. Warner	Deputy Clerk
	Elisabeth Anderson	Inspector
	Sarah I. Heinz	Inspector
	Josephine Timmons	Inspector

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

December 31, 1989

	Republicans	Democrats	Independents	Total
Precinct 1	235	280	867	1382
Precinct 2	237	323	767	1327
Precinct 3	258	337	870	1465
Precinct 4	278	342	837	1457
Precinct 5	212	324	902	1438
Precinct 6	253	351	848	1452
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1473	1957	5091	8521

Respectfully submitted,

Sandra L. Bernier
TOWN CLERK

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Middleborough, MA 02346

Honorable Board:

I herewith submit the sixty-ninth annual report of the Fire Department for your approval for the year 1989.

APPARATUS

Patrol Truck - 1985 one-ton, 4 wheel drive Chevrolet.
Engine No. 1 - 1986 1,250 G.P.M. Maxim "S" Model Diesel Pumper.
Engine No. 2 - 1961 1,000 G.P.M. Maxim "S" Model Gasoline Pumper - Out of service, May 1988.
Engine No. 3 - 1975 G.P.M. Maxim "S" Model Diesel Pumper.
Engine No. 4 - 1954 500 G.P.M. Dodge Commercial Gasoline Pumper.
Engine No. 5 - 1973 1,000 G.P.M. Maxim "S" Model Diesel Pumper.
Aerial No. 1 - 1989 110' Maxim cab forward with 2,000 G.P.M. Pump.
Tanker No. 1 - 1989 G.M.C. 2,100 gal. tank.
Tanker No. 2 - 1958 MACK 3,800 gal. tank.
Rescue No. 1 - 1975 Chevrolet Van - Donated.
Fire Alarm Truck - 1972 G.M.C. (Reconditioned) Former Telephone Co. Truck.
Forest Fire No. 1 - 1984 International 4 X 4 with 600 gal. tank.
Forest Fire No. 2 - 1967 4 X 4 with 300 gal. tank.
Forest Fire No. 3 - 1966 International 4 X 4 with 600 gal. tank.
Chief Car - 1984 Ford - Former Police Cruiser.
Fire Prevention Car - 1985 Ford - Former Police Cruiser.
SCOTT Hovercraft and Trailer - Donated.
S.C.U.B.A. Boat, Motor, and Trailer - Donated.
1955 Aerial Maxim 75' Ladder - Temporarily out of service - Bad ladder.

CALL DEPARTMENT

Captains - 4	Lieutenants - 4	Call Men - 28
	Total - 36	

OPERATIONS

Type of Call	No. of Calls
Practice	74
Structure Fires	57
Structure Fire Breakdown:	
Chimney Fires	8
Outbuilding Fires	8
Other Structure Fires	41

Outside of Structure Fires	8
Motor Vehicle Fires	59
Brush, Woods, Grass Fires	73
Refuse Fires	6
Blasting Standby	104
Fire, Explosion not Classified	1
Overpressure Rupture	1
Air, Gas Rupture	1
Emergency Medical	10
Searches	5
Extrications	17
Rescue Calls not Classified	4
Hazardous Condition not Classified	2
Spills	37
Power Lines Down	2
Arcing Electrical Equipment	13
Aircraft Standby	35
Hazardous Materials	1
Hazardous Condition	1
Oil Burner Standby	3
Service Calls not Classified	7
Lockouts	9
Smoke Removal	3
Aid to P.D.	76
Illegal Burning	40
Service Calls not Classified	21
Plug Out, Restore Boxes, Test Alarms	565
25-F Placements	457
Oil Burner Inspection	223
Gas Tank Inspections	3
L.P. Gas Inspections	83
Miscellaneous Service Calls	159
Special Detail	3
Inspections	162
Tank Removals	5
Tank Installations	5
Investigations	238
Nursing Home Inspections	33
Smoke Scare	9
Controlled Burning	2
Odor of Gas	3
Good Intent Call	8
False Alarms	323
False Alarm Breakdown:	
False Call Insufficient Information	1
Malicious False Alarm	25
Bomb Scare	10
Alarm System Malfunction	182
Accidental Alarm	97
False Alarm not Classified	8

Mutual Aid	24
Unknown Incident	6
Void	7
Total calls handled by Fire Department	2,988

ORGANIZATION CHART OF THE MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief Julian Plaskawiski

Deputy Chief Vincent Gorman
Lieutenant Paul Rebell
PRIVATES
Richard Otto
Francis Bell, III
Jon Sayward
Edward Ginn, Jr.
John Bryant

Captain Thomas Rogers
Lieutenant Anthony Pattee
PRIVATES
John Vickery
James Farrah
Glenn MacNayr
Carl Reed, Jr.
Richard Cummings

Captain Donald Duell
Lieutenant Philip Hollis
PRIVATES
George Andrade
David Beland
Robert Silva
Debra Burke
James Wiksten

Captain Carl Reed, Sr.
Lieutenant Eugene Turney
PRIVATES
Mellville Matthews
William Burke
Mario Mota
Jeffrey Bartlett
Thomas Gaudette

CLERKS

Betty Woodward
Elaine Akins, Part-time

COMMENTS

1989 was a good year for the "Toys for Tots" program, which has been a huge success, with the Middleborough Fire Department's Ladies Auxiliary wrapping the toys, and, finally, the men of the Middleborough Fire Department spending many hours of sorting, wrapping and helping Santa deliver them.

Again, thanks to Mr. John Gilfoy of the American Legion for our flags that fly over the Middleborough Fire Department.

Special whole-hearted thanks go to the unsung heroes of the Fire Department — the women who come out at all hours of the night and day to supply food and drink for the firefighters while fighting fires — "The Middleborough Fire Department Women's Auxiliary."

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Rescue Truck Replacement

The present Rescue Truck is a 1975 Chevrolet 1 Ton Van which is getting a great amount of body rot and the truck itself is getting tired.

2. Patrol Car Replacement

Vehicle is a 1985 Chevrolet C30 Pickup with 4,300 engine hours, (160,000). It is presently used as the Officer's vehicle, and is normally replaced about every 4 years. However, due to increased fire calls and inspections, the vehicle is deteriorating at a faster rate.

Respectfully submitted,

Vincent Gorman
DEPUTY CHIEF

FIRE ALARM SUPERINTENDENT

Repairs were made as necessary, to keep the Fire Alarm System operating. It was necessary to change the Alarm Wires to new poles by the Telephone Company and by the Gas and Electric Department.

Wiring on some circuits is being replaced, as the insulation and cross arms are over thirty years old and are deteriorating rapidly.

Plans are being made to update the Fire Alarm System by the installation of Radio Controlled Fire Alarm Boxes. This will eliminate the need to run and maintain alarm wires to the Industrial Parks and other businesses wishing to tie into the Municipal Fire Alarm System.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Rogers
FIRE ALARM SUPERINTENDENT

FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER

Fire Safety Training and Evacuation Procedures were given to the employees of St. Luke's Hospital, the staff of Nursing Homes and Rest Homes, and also to organization and industries requesting them.

As the town grows, it will, in the future, be necessary to increase the size of the Fire Prevention staff so as to better serve the citizens of the town. A little fire prevention saves much in loss of property and in preventing fire related injuries by carelessness, that people do not realize as hazards.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Rogers
FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER

TRAINING OFFICER

Much time and effort was expended with our fire fighters developing a standard for Search and Rescue procedures. In conjunction with our training, I had the Massachusetts Fire Academy conduct an impact course on Search & Rescue & Self-contained breathing apparatus.

All our training is conducted in accordance with Mass. Firefighting Academy guidelines.

The Rescue Squad trained monthly in the following subjects:

- Vehicle Extrication
- Knots and Rope Procedures
- Rescues from Heights

Training with the Hovercraft was offered to those fire fighters wishing to learn to operate it.

A new STIHL rescue saw has been placed in service, and all fire fighters have been trained in its use. This saw will be used for ventilation and has the capabilities of also being used to cut concrete and steel.

Some of our fire fighters participated in a "LIVE BURN" seminar at the Barnstable County Fire Training grounds.

Firefighter Burke has been our representative at the Plymouth County Fire & Rescue Training Association and has been keeping me informed as to the county's plans for training.

Several of our fire fighters have attended Massachusetts Fire Academy courses throughout the year as well as participating in college courses at Massasoit Community College.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl Reed, Captain
TRAINING OFFICER

UNDERWATER RESCUE AND RECOVERY TEAM

Through the funding generosity of the Firemen's Association of Middleborough, and the Town of Middleborough, we were able to certify four more fire fighters as divers in Self-contained Underwater Breathing Apparatus. We now have seventeen certified divers and six surface crew members.

We were able to get six of the divers certified in "ice diving" through the sponsorship of the Plymouth County Fire Department Divers' Association. Within this association, we have the use of the skills of advanced diving instructors.

Several of the divers have purchased their own diving equipment at a cost of \$2,000.00 or more. Some have also purchased dry suits at a cost in excess of \$85.00.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl Reed, Captain
DIVEMASTER

FIRE DEPARTMENT PHOTOGRAPHER

During the year, I continued to photograph fire scenes for investigations, fire prevention and general knowledge purposes.

I have trained Firefighter Burke in developing and printing procedures and feel that he is now capable of performing photography darkroom procedures as needed.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl Reed, Captain
FIRE DEPARTMENT PHOTOGRAPHER

TANK TRUCK INSPECTOR

During the past year, I have conducted the State Fire Marshal's safety inspection on eight tank vehicles. These inspections are required every two years on any tank vehicle carrying flammable liquids.

Respectfully submitted,

Lt. Paul W. Rebell

FIRE INVESTIGATOR

During 1989, the undersigned was assigned to investigate nine fires deemed to be of a suspicious origin by the fire ground officer.

Six of the nine were found to be of an accidental origin. The three remaining were found to be of an incendiary nature and were investigated in conjunction with the Police Department.

As a result of the investigations, one male was apprehended in connection with one of the fires.

Respectfully submitted,

Lt. Eugene Turney
FIRE INVESTIGATOR

HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

The year 1989 was a very fruitful year for the Handicapped Commission.

Physical access to local buildings is still important to us and we have been working with local businesses to encourage their efforts to increase accessibility. After a lengthy process, the Commission was instrumental in making the Post Office accessible and would like to thank former Postmaster George M. Ryder for helping us to accomplish this.

Handicapped parking is another very important issue. The Commission requested HP parking at the High School for Town Meetings and also for the Veteran's Day and Christmas Parades. The Board of Selectmen and Police Chief Warner have been very cooperative in this effort.

Community Partnerships, Inc. and the Taunton Area Council for Children updated their human service directory. 'Bridges' is a very helpful tool to town departments and we thank the Finance Committee for their financial support toward the purchase of directories which we distributed to local agencies and town departments.

The Commission lost a faithful member in July when Robert Turnbull passed away. His contribution and faithfulness will be missed.

We thank the Board of Selectmen for allowing Patricia Blacow to be the Commission's affiliate with the National Organization on Disability. The publications received from this organization are very beneficial and are shared with town departments.

We would like to thank the Town Manager, John F. Healey, for his appointments and support.

Dorothy A. Thomas, Chairperson
Patricia A. Blacow, Secretary
James Ross
Robert Covell
Thomas E. Hart
Daniel Ferguson, Alternate
Carolyn Gravelin
Paul Tomassini

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

The following is the Annual Report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1989.

We had a very aggressive road plan which allowed us to pave 16 miles of road and to double Slurry Seal 2 miles of road.

We were again asking the support of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee so that we may continue with the road program to bring all the roads in the Town of Middleboro up to standards.

As of this writing we have had a harsh winter with snow and ice.

I would like to thank all the residents of Middleboro for their cooperation and support this past year.

We also encourage all residents to call us with any problems or complaints. (947-2020 or 946-0577)

SANITATION DEPARTMENT

We have begun to haul all our household rubbish to SEMASS as of September and presently everything is going smoothly.

We request that all residents place all their household rubbish at curbside so that we can haul it all to SEMASS.

No household rubbish will be allowed at the BROOK STREET LANDFILL.

We also hope to start a composting program this spring at the BROOK STREET LANDFILL.

I would like to personally thank each employee and his or her family for their continued support, cooperation and dedication to get the job done.

I would also like to thank the various Town Officials, Departments and Committees for their help and assistance this past year.

Donald A. Boucher
HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Historical Commission's major accomplishment for 1989 was the completion of a Preservation Plan that will compliment the updated town Master Plan and assist the commission in developing plans to preserve and protect its historic sites and buildings.

The Preservation Plan was developed by the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District with the assistance of the commission and the Natural Resource Protection Committee. The project was funded by a \$4,000 state grant and a matching grant from the Peirce Trustees.

This five-year plan approaches preservation of historic sites and buildings in a variety of ways: through the establishment of historic districts in the town's five major village areas, through zoning changes that would create overlay districts surrounding the village areas where developers would be required to cluster homes and buildings away from historic sites, through zoning bylaws, educational processes and nomination of significant buildings to the National Register of Historic Places.

The commission has begun to implement this plan, and welcomes contributions — in the form of comments, advice or assistance — from townspeople. This will be the commission's major project during the coming year.

In addition to the completion of the Preservation Plan, the commission, with the assistance of a consultant and with funds donated by the Peirce Trustees, was successful in seeking the nomination of the East Grove Street water works and the old water tower on Barden Hill to the National Register. Late last year, the Massachusetts Historical Commission voted to approve the nomination; it now awaits federal action.

The commission's expression of concern contributed to an agreement between the U.S. Postal Service and the Massachusetts Historical Commission that resulted in modifications to the ramp in front of the Middleboro Post Office. The modifications ensured the preservation of the architectural integrity of the building, which is listed on the National Register.

Jane Lopes, Chairman
HISTORICAL COMMISSION

NATURAL RESOURCES PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

The Natural Resources Preservation Committee has had an extremely busy yet rewarding first full year since Town Meeting established it in 1988. The mission with which it has been charged, to inventory and evaluate the Town's remaining open space and thence to prioritize those significant parcels of land for some type of preservation, has proven to be extensive as a result of the Town's size and rich past. Again, as in past open space plans, the corridors of the Nemasket and Taunton Rivers are very high on the preservation list. The following is a brief summary of the Committee's ongoing and completed projects of the past year.

THE MASSACHUSETTS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY and the Robbins Museum of Archaeology chose Middleborough as the site of their headquarters and home. This move was achieved due to the dedication and hard work of many local citizens spearheaded by the Natural Resources Preservation Committee.

TAX ADVANTAGES OF LAND PRESERVATION was a seminar sponsored by the committee in May for the Middleborough area land owner. Methods of preserving critically important pieces of land through easement restriction and gifts and what the tax advantages to property owners might be were presented by Attorney Stephen Small of Boston, Charles Wyman of the Trustees of Reservations and George Moody a municipal tax expert. This seminar was particularly enlightening on the subject of estate planning.

Two NATIVE AMERICAN LECTURE SERIES were sponsored by the committee this year as much of the significant open space in Middleborough has very significant ties to the native peoples who dwelt here at Wapanucket, Nemasket, Purchase and Titticut. The first series was held during the spring and featured Mr. Philip Brady, Ms. Cynthia Kryssel, Mr. William Bennett, Running Deer, and Paul Levasseur with his student dancers. The second series held during November presented guest lecturers of Wampanoag ancestry including Nanepashemet, Anita Haynes Nielsen, Ramona Peters, Daryll Wixon, Chief Alden Windsong Blake and Medicine Story. The committee was pleased at the community and regional response to these series and especially thanks the speakers for their involvement.

The Natural Resources Preservation Committee is spearheading an effort which includes the cities of New Bedford and Taunton as well as the communities of Freetown, Lakeville and Rochester directed toward investigating the potential State designation of portions of the watersheds of Assawompsett, Pocksha, Great and Little Quitticas and Long Ponds as an AREA OF CRITICAL ENVIRONMENTAL CONCERN (ACEC). These ponds are a significant regional drinking water supply as well as habitat to many species of flora and fauna, and location of up to 10,000 year old archaeological remains. The committee encouraged the mayor of New Bedford to conduct a boat tour of the ponds this past summer which included officials from the above named communities. During the tour much community interaction was possible and the future of

the pond complex was discussed. This was the first time for many to have been on the ponds, including Mayor Bullard, which up until this have been closed totally to public access.

Additionally, the committee is involved in a documentary being prepared through SMU to develop an awareness amongst the general public of the major water and natural resource that the Assawompsett Pond Complex represents.

PRESERVATION OF THE NEMASKET AND TAUNTON RIVER CORRIDORS has been the main goal of the Natural Resources Preservation Committee. The lands along these rivers remain in a predominantly undeveloped and unspoiled state although development pressure is increasing dramatically. The properties directly abutting the rivers provide a rich repository of archaeological remains, wildlife habitat, agricultural soils, aesthetic beauty and other environmental resources. These parcels have all been identified by owner, size, etc. and are now being inventoried for their resource values. Preservation action has been initiated on some, but current fiscal uncertainty within State grant programs has impeded progress. The committee's efforts have not ceased however. This year we initiated a large scale project involving the donation of conservation restrictions and easements along the river corridors. As this involves many properties and is extremely time consuming going to date has been slow, with the recent cooperation of the Plymouth County Wildlands Trust we are hopeful of more progress in the coming year. A documentary on the Nemasket River for cable TV and school use is currently being prepared with the assistance of the Middleborough High School Video Arts Department. The committee hopes that this film will bring this wonderful natural resource home to those who may not be able to enjoy the river in person.

The committee worked with other Town boards to preserve the GREAT ROCK, the site of which had been proposed for development. By facilitating a discourse between the property owner and the Wampanoag people we are attempting to maintain the Rock's historic and religious integrity. This site is also located within the Nemasket River corridor.

Sites referred to in the WESTON AND ROMAINE HISTORIES OF MIDDLEBOROUGH, and other known sites, are being mapped by a knowledgeable town resident on behalf of the committee to prevent further destruction of historic sites involving the issuance of permits by unaware town boards. These maps will be made available to town boards for consultation prior to permit issuance.

The committee has been given the responsibility by the Board of Selectmen to investigate alternatives for the use or dispensation of the GUIDOBONI/DEANE/SOULE FARM. We are actively pursuing short and long term options for this beautiful and excellent agricultural resource.

The committee has been an aggressive advocate of the Chapter 61, 61A and 61B FOREST, AGRICULTURAL AND OPEN SPACE TAX INCENTIVE PROGRAMS. We realize that retaining land in open space must be affordable to the property owners and these programs are an important vehicle for that.

The Natural Resources Preservation Committee meets the second and fourth Wednesdays of the month at 7:30 pm in the Middleborough Town Hall. Anyone interested in natural resource preservation is encouraged to attend.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth E. Geoffroy, Chairperson

Kathleen S. Anderson

Gilbert Bliss, Sr.

Dorothea Elkin

Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.

Janet Griffith

Renee Hartford

Karen Holmes

Karen McHugh

Sandy Savery

NATURAL RESOURCES

PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee, we are pleased to present this report of the Area Agency's activities for 1989.

The Old Colony Planning Council, acting as the Area Agency on Aging, is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act in the twenty-three communities in the service area. The Area Agency funds and coordinates a wide range of community, in-home and nutrition services through local Councils on Aging and other elder service agencies. In addition, the Area Agency periodically conducts surveys to identify the needs of elders and to develop services to address these needs.

During this year, the Area Agency conducted a comprehensive needs assessment survey of elders in the entire service area. Four subgroups of the elderly population were surveyed: congregate and home delivered meal recipients, elders who participate at senior centers, and homebound elders who do not receive home delivered meals. A total of 1419 elders were surveyed. The results of the survey were compiled for each community and for the entire region. In addition, a small survey of nursing and rest home residents was also conducted this year.

In 1989, several communities received funding assistance under Title III-B of the Older Americans Act. In the area of senior center programs and development, the following communities were assisted: Avon for senior center renovations; Brockton for the Dom-Davies Senior Center; East Bridgewater for architectural designs; Hanover for minor energy conservation improvements; Plymouth for senior center programs; and, Whitman for senior center equipment.

Other communities which received assistance included Carver for an outreach program; Easton for arthritis assistance programs; Hanover for a chore and home repair program; and, Plympton for a Rent-A-Kid Program.

Several regional programs which provide services in all or part of the service area also received funding. Included among these regional programs are two programs administered by the Area Agency on Aging – The Volunteer Transportation Program and the Nursing Home Ombudsman Program. Old Colony Elderly Services administered the Emergency Assistance Program for elders with extraordinary needs and the Minibus Program which assisted elders in eight communities with group transportation.

Other regional programs funded this year include the legal assistance for elders, home health aide, and home-based geriatric mental health programs. Also, several programs which assist elders with special needs, including those who are deaf, blind and physically disabled, were funded.

Nutrition services in the form of congregate and home delivered meals continued to be funded through Title III-C monies in many communities in the service area. During 1989, significant expansion occurred in the nutrition program. New congregate sites were established in Hanover, Rockland and at the North Field Congregate Housing development in Plymouth. Also, for the first time, kosher meals were made available at the South Area Jewish Community Center in Stoughton one day per week. These nutrition programs play an integral role in attending to both the social and nutritional needs of elders.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of the Area Agency on Aging member communities, specifically the participation and involvement of the members of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee and officers, Ms. Barbara Farnsworth, Chair., Marshfield, and Ms. Virginia Murray, Vice Chair., Plymouth. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

PARK DEPARTMENT

The Middleborough Park Department submits herewith its Annual Report covering services, activities, attendance, finances, improvements and continuing developments for the year ending December 31, 1989.

The Park Board consists of Chairman Harry I. Pickering, David G. Reed, and Charles F. Benoit. Park Board meetings are held monthly on the first Monday at the Thomas S. Peirce Playground.

An eleven week program of summer supervised activities was offered during the months of June, July and August. Our basic program of activities consisted of swimming lessons, recreational and competitive swimming, tennis lessons and competition, kiddie korner, special events, shows, Olympics, informal play, and field activities which included instruction and competition in baseball and softball, and our popular 1000 Point Contest.

The Park Department continues to provide additional services to the School Department and community groups in the forms of facilities and equipment not only during the summer but also during other seasons of the year. We prepare their fields and purchase some equipment for them. The men's softball leagues are provided with lights and prepared facilities for their games. Youth baseball, softball, soccer, and football use our facilities. Business and commercial groups are given facility reservations. The Thomas S. Peirce and Babe Ruth Leagues for youngsters 12-17 years of age are organized by a Park Department supervisor. We prepare their fields and purchase equipment and awards for them. The Tennis Association is provided with facilities and awards.

The Park Department grounds crew maintains and landscapes the following areas during the year: the Thomas S. Peirce and West Side Playgrounds, Battis Field, the Historical Museum, Girl Scout Grounds, Oliver Mill, Pratt Farm, and Eddyville.

Following are some of the more important maintenance and improvement projects accomplished during 1989:

The swimming pool sidewalk expansion joints were repaired.

The Oliver Mill grass was dredged, walls repaired, necessary walls built, and spillway flumes repaired.

Installed a skateboard facility behind Burkland-Mayflower Schools.

Tennis court and Kiddie Korner fence repairs from vandalism and storm damage.

Relocated fences and guard rails for increased parking.

Repaired the Tennis Court and Basketball Court cracks.

Installed additional traffic safety "bumps" and curbs at the Peirce Playground.

Completed the parking area at the deep end of the swimming pool.

Completed the renovations to the baseball diamond at the Peirce Playground.

We are grateful to the Peirce Trustees and the Boosters Club for their contributions towards maintenance projects and capital improvements. The Peirce Trustees granted the Park Department \$3000 for the addition of guard rail fencing for more parking. The Boosters Club donated \$5000 and included \$2000 for a new public address system, \$1,500 for the renovation of the baseball diamond at the Peirce Playground, and \$1,500 towards the new skateboard facility.

Registration figures and receipts for the 1989 summer supervised season are as follows:

Total number of youngsters registered for activities	1217
Number of registrations for swimming lessons	956
Number of registrations for tennis lessons	308
Number of registrations for baseball and softball	319
Number of registrations for 1000 Point Contest	369

Paid attendance for recreational swimming	10,772
---	--------

Receipts:

Registrations for swimming lessons	\$ 9,492.70
Recreational swimming receipts	3,750.96
Concession receipts	5,640.14
Shows	155.00
Pool reservations	100.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$19,138.80

The Park Board selected Middleborough High School 1989 graduate Kriste Rullo as recipient of the K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship.

The Park Department extends its thanks to the people of Middleborough, its government officials, the Peirce Trustees, the Boosters Club, and the Park Board for their continued recreational interest and support.

Joseph A. Masi
PARK SUPERINTENDENT

THE PEIRCE TRUSTEES

January 17, 1990

Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough
Middleborough, MA 02346

Gentlemen:

The trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce submit their report for the year 1989:

Funds Held in Trust for the Use and Benefit of The Town of Middleborough

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stocks and Bonds at cost	\$1,221,672.75	
Mortgages and Notes	56,471.95	
Miscellaneous	2,520.00	
Cash in Banks	4,276.65	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL PRINCIPAL		\$1,284,941.35

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS:

Rent	\$ 1.00	
Dividends	93,641.45	
Interest	49,098.64	
Miscellaneous	1.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$ 142,742.09

EXPENSES:

Salaries:		
Trustees	\$ 7,500.00	
Clerical	1,950.00	
Taxes:		
Real Estate	709.22	
Social Security	67.59	
Rent:		
Office	1,800.00	
Safe Deposit Box	70.00	
Post Office Box	28.00	
Other Expense:		
Postage	149.59	
Probate Court Expense	420.00	
Advertising	36.40	

Bank Checks	73.32
Insurance	83.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL EXPENSES	12,887.12
NET INCOME	\$ 129,854.97
Net Income for 1989	\$129,854.97
Balance on Hand - January 1, 1989	28,881.36
	<hr/>
Total Available Funds	158,736.33
Paid to the Town of Middleborough (see below)	110,185.86
	<hr/>
Gross Available Funds	48,550.47
Unpaid Commitments to Town of Middleborough	31,000.00
	<hr/>
Balance on Hand - January 1, 1990	\$ 17,550.47

Paid for the Use and Benefit of
The Town of Middleborough

Fire Department	
Water Tank Truck	\$ 2,500.00
Police Department	
Fax Machine	1,419.04
Breathalyzer	3,995.95
School Department	
Attendance Computer	25,775.00
Typewriters	3,816.00
Playground Equipment	5,000.00
Air Conditioner	449.00
French Curriculum	2,191.33
Repairs to MHS Auditorium Doors	8,000.00
Lighting & Audio Equipment MHS Auditorium	22,932.00
Water Department	
Tispaquin Well	3,595.14
Rock No. 2 Pump Control	2,500.00
Bascule Gate Control	2,500.00
Ductile Iron Cutters	1,848.00
Department of Public Works	
Snowblower	1,125.00
Dessicator	659.30
Voltage Suppressor	80.10
Trash Receptacles	4,800.00
Park Department	
Fencing	3,000.00
Library	
Unrestricted	10,000.00
Historical Commission	4,000.00
	<hr/>
Total paid to the Town of Middleborough	\$110,185.86

Committments for the Use and Benefit of
The Town of Middleborough

Library Addition Project	\$ 25,000.00
Intensive Archaeological Inventory	6,000.00
Total Unpaid Committments to the Town of Middleborough	<u>\$ 31,000.00</u>

Funds Held in Trust for the
Middleborough Public Library

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stocks and Bonds - at cost	\$162,141.73
Cash in Banks	1,302.67
TOTAL PRINCIPAL	<u>\$163,444.40</u>

INCOME ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS:

Dividends	\$ 9,509.10
Interest	7,480.56

TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>\$ 16,989.66</u>
----------------	---------------------

EXPENSES:

Paid to Treasurer, Middleborough Public Library	\$ 16,843.26
Probate Court Expense	110.00
Advertising	36.40

TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>\$ 16,989.66</u>
----------------	---------------------

Respectfully submitted,

David G. Reed
Robert L. Cushing
Donald K. Atkins
Trustees u/w of Thomas S. Peirce

PLANNING BOARD

1989

The Town of Middleborough continued to experience steady growth and development in 1989. This is evident by the fact that the Planning Board has permitted, or is reviewing, 4 commercial/industrial and 12 single family subdivisions (See attached Project Status Summary).

The Board has continued to upgrade the 1969-1971 Middleborough Master Plan in 1989. With the aid of the Southeast Regional Planning and Economic District (SRPEDD), the Planning Board has been preparing a bylaw to rezone the General Use District which we hope to present to the Town in 1990. During a series of public meetings, we were able to hear from the public their feelings which has helped us to better understand the needs of our community.

As a result of a \$30,000 planning grant from the State's Executive Office of Communities and Development (EOCD), a Rail Impact Study was completed by the Permanent Growth Study Committee. This study was done in anticipation of the Commonwealth's proposed commuter rail extension to Middleborough/Lakeville.

The Planning Board is actively working with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works in proposing and evaluating alternatives for the Route 44/Middleborough Rotary reconstruction. This ambitious yet necessary undertaking will hopefully provide Middleborough with a roadway infrastructure capable of handling our expected growth in the coming years.

The Board thanks Roger Nicholas for the time he spent with us as the Town Planner and welcomes our new Town Planner, Ruth E. Geoffroy.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathleen Easterbrooks, Chairman

Mary Jo Curtis, Clerk

Robert Roht

Joseph Freitas, Jr.

Sherrill Neilson, Esq.

MIDDLEBOROUGH PLANNING BOARD

MIDDLEBOROUGH PLANNING BOARD – PROJECT STATUS SUMMARY

RESIDENTIAL

PROJECT & LOCATION	SIZE	DEVELOPER	NEW ROAD NAMES	PERMIT STATUS
Acorn Ridge Off Wood St.	7 Lots	Joe Abbanato Lakeville, MA	Veronica Lane	Approved 2/7/89
Bonnie Way Off Wareham	12 Lots	George Mather Easton, MA	Bonnie Way	Approved 2/23/88
Brian Hill Estates Off Plymouth	6 Lots	John Konish Middleborough	Allison Rd. Brian Rd.	Approved 6/23/87
Chestnut Acres Off Chestnut St.	10 Lots	Co-op Bank of Concord	Daniel Dr.	Approved 2/23/88
Colby Estates Off Beach St.	50 Lots	John Williams Carver, MA	Lacey Lane	Approved 9/22/87
Colby Estates II Off Beach St.	34 Lots	John Williams Carver, MA		Filed 4/3/89
Cranberry Pines Off Taunton St.	5 Lots	Steven Kahian Middleborough	Eva Lane	Approved 2/7/89
Fall Brook Circle Off Wareham St.	4 Lots	Michael Chuippi Middleborough	Fall Brook Circle	Approved 10/6/87

RESIDENTIAL – Continued

PROJECT & LOCATION	SIZE	DEVELOPER	NEW ROAD NAMES	PERMIT STATUS
Hidden Acres Off Plymouth St.	10 Lots	Richard Faul Middleborough	Stacey Rd.	Approved 9/20/88
The Highlands of Middleborough Off Highland St.	29 Lots	Peter Mulhern Milton, MA	Brenrae Dr. Charmark Cr. Fieldston Cr.	Approved 7/28/87
Holly Tree Lane Off Miller St.	13 Lots	Joseph Gingras Middleborough	Holly Tree Lane	Accepted Town Meeting 11/20/89
Homestead Estates Off Highland St.	10 Lots	Richard Kelly Lakeville, MA		Approved
Marion Road Off Marion Rd.	36 Lots	Richard Bowman Middleborough	Autumn Dr. Country Way	Approved
Meadow View Estates Off East Main	6 Lots	Richard Faul		Approved
Meeting House Lane Off Plympton	4 Lots	John D. Noblin Raynham, MA	Meeting House Lane	Approved 2/22/89
Michael's Landing Off Montello St.	9 Lots	David Marzelli Bridgewater, MA	Taylor Way	

RESIDENTIAL — Continued

PROJECT & LOCATION	SIZE	DEVELOPER	NEW ROAD NAMES	PERMIT STATUS
Oliver Estates Off Wall St.	32 Lots	Dick Feodoroff So. Easton, MA	Sharon Rd. Margaret Rd.	Accepted Town Meeting 5/88
Otis Pratt Estates Off Pleasant St.	14 Lots	John Vlaco Brockton, MA	Otis Pratt Lane Geo. Littlefield Corner	Approved 10/24/89
Pine Meadow Off France & Pine	12 Lots	John Lanata Cohasset, MA	Cranberry Cr. Indian Meadow Lane	Approved 4/12/88
Pine Ridge Off Plymouth	5 Lots	John Barends	Barends Way	Approved
Pinewood Estates Off Wall St.	15 Lots	Workingmen's Co-op Bank, Boston	Clair Terrace Opal Ave.	Approved 10/13/87
Pocksha Landing Off Marion Rd.	6 Lots	Basil Bartlett Lakeville, MA		Approved 3/89 Appealed 3/89
River's Edge Estates Off Murdock	39 Lots	Middleborough Dev. Corp., Brooklyn, NY	River's Edge Drive	Approved 1987
Rocky Meadow Estates Off Wall St.	10 Lots	John Smith Lakeville, MA	Whetstone Drive	Approved 8/19/86

RESIDENTIAL -- Continued

PROJECT & LOCATION	SIZE	DEVELOPER	NEW ROAD NAMES	PERMIT STATUS
Salem Heights Off Plympton St.	6 Lots	Estate of Otto Raboff	Londonderry Lane	Approved 6/9/87
Stonegate Estates Off Wall St.	7 Lots	Steve Dixon Middleborough	Stonegate Lane	Approved 6/9/87
Tall Oak Estates Off Vernon St.	13 Lots	Francis Souza Taunton, MA	Tall Oak Drive	Filed
Tall Pine Estates Off Thompson	6 Lots	Cumberland Farms Halifax, MA	King Phillips Road	Approved 11/1/88
Thomastowne Corners Off Purchase St.	20 Lots	Joan Fisher Middleborough	Thomastowne Corners Dr., Wild Turkey Way	Approved 4/19/88
Titicut Estates Off Pleasant St.	5 Lots	John Long Middleborough		Approved 5/3/88
West Side Park Off Warren Avenue	15 Lots	Steven Kahian Middleborough	Kahian Circle Warren Ave. Extension	Approved 9/16/86
West Side Park II Off Starrett Ave.	4 Lots	Al Endruinas Easton, MA	Starrett Ave. Extension	Approved 10/11/88

CONDOMINIUM PROJECTS

PROJECT & LOCATION	SIZE	DEVELOPER	NEW ROAD NAMES	PERMIT STATUS
Ashley Place Off Wareham St.	66 Units	Can-Four Development Corp.	Ashley Place	Approved
Cushman Estates Off Cushman St.	2 Lots	Allen Demers		Disapproved 5/17/89
Fall Brook Circle Off Cherry Street	INACTIVE			
MOBILE HOME PARKS				
Edgeway Mobile Home Park Off Rhode Island Road	74 Units	Wayne Williams Middleborough	Pine Cone Cr. Lyn Lane	Approved 7/1/86
White Oak Island Off Plain Street	700 Units	Gary Darmon Boston		Master Permit Approved
COMMERCIAL SUBDIVISION				
Abbey Lane Off Wareham St.	9 Lots	Ruth Brown Middleborough	Abbey Lane	Approved
Campanelli Industrial Park Off Rtes. 18 & 28	193.2 Acres	Campanelli Realty Trust, Braintree	Leona Drive Campanelli Drive	Approved

COMMERCIAL SUBDIVISION – Continued

PROJECT & LOCATION	SIZE	DEVELOPER	NEW ROAD NAMES	PERMIT STATUS
Corporate Park at Middleborough Off Rotary	28.8 Acres	GHR Lakeville	Willow Grove Drive	Approved
Cranberry Country Estates Off Route 28	159 Acres	Conroy-Heafitz Development, Boston	Cowan Drive	Approved 3/1/88
Keith Street Extension Off Keith St.	2 Acres	Chilmark Dev. Corp. Middleborough	Keith St. Extension	Approved
Middleborough Crossing Off East Grove St.	25 Acres	Chilmark Dev. Corp. Middleborough	Merchant's Way	Approved
Middleborough Park at 495 Off Rotary	112 Acres	Nordblom Management Co., Burlington, MA	Commerce Boulevard	Approved
Southpointe Corporate Center Off Route 44	225 Acres	General Investment & Development Corp. Boston, MA		Filed

PLUMBING & GAS INSPECTOR

January 29, 1990

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Nickerson Avenue
Middleborough, MA 02346

Gentlemen:

The year of 1989 has been a good year for construction of new homes and renovations to existing buildings.

The following is a break-down of permits and fees collected in 1989.

Plumbing Permits	413	Fees	\$13,240.00
Gas Permits	341	Fees	4,627.00
Sewer Entrance Permits	13	Fees	22,114.40
Total	<u>767</u>		<u>\$39,981.40</u>

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond J. Murphy
PLUMBING & GAS INSPECTOR

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

December 31, 1989

Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleboro
Town House
Middleboro, MA 02346

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1989.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 23 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

1989 was a year when overall mosquito production was higher than normal. The timing and amounts of rainfall were nearly optimal for the most bothersome mosquito species. Every single month from April through September had above normal rainfall. Trap collections of flood-water mosquitoes were far greater than ever before, significantly exceeding 1988 which had been the record year. In our operating area efforts aimed at immature larval mosquitoes were successful, but could not keep up with spreading populations. More and more reliance had to be placed on ultra low volume spraying to reduce adult mosquito populations to tolerable levels. All sprayers and trucks operated well and almost no time was lost to breakdowns. Employees pitched in and when needed, overtime was carried out.

The threat of the mosquito transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was low in 1989. There was some concern that this season's outbreak of EEE in the mid-atlantic states might spread northward. Some stepped-up spraying was carried out. No horse or human cases occurred. Virus was recovered from bird feeding mosquitoes. The recurring problem of EEE in southeastern Massachusetts continues to ensure cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The figures specific to the Town of Middleboro are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Middleboro residents.

Insecticide Application. 31,088 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 188 inspections were made to 118 catalogued breeding sites.

Aerial Application. Larviciding woodland swamps by airplane before the leaves come out on the trees continues to be very effective. In Middleboro this year we aerially larvicided 760 acres.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time in the Town of Middleboro was less than two days.

Water Management. During 1989, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 300 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding.

Mosquito Species. *Aedes vexans* was the dominant mosquito collected in the Middleboro trap. Other important mosquitoes collected included *Coquillettidia perturbans* and *Culiseta melanura*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1990

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Middleboro, MA 02346

Honorable Board:

I hereby submit the 90th annual report and condensed statement of duties performed by the Police Department of the Town of Middleboro for the calendar year January 1, 1989 to December 31, 1989 inclusive.

CHIEF OF POLICE

William E. Warner

CAPTAIN

Arnold C. Salley

LIEUTENANTS

Judith R. Anmahian

Leon B. DesRosiers

SERGEANTS

Jeffrey G. Cornell
Clyde N. Swift, Jr.

Charles D. Armanetti, Jr.

Wilfred J. Forcier
David M. Mackiewicz

PROSECUTOR

Wilfred J. Forcier

DETECTIVES

Gerald L. Thayer

Thomas G. Turnbull

Bernard E. Storms

DRUG OFFICER

Bernard E. Storms

CRIME PREVENTION/SAFETY OFFICER

Clifford E. A. Hall

POLICE OFFICERS

George E. Chace
Paul Rose
Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr.
John T. Bettencourt
Stephen J. Verhaegen
Ronald J. Costa
Steven M. Schofield
Bruce D. Gates
Corey P. Mills

Ronald R. Bernier
David A. Shanks
Bruce D. Whitman
Lorin Motta, Sr.
Michael A. Belmont
Thomas G. Turnbull
George P. Murphy
John R. Guenard, Jr.
Deborah A. Batista

Dennis F. Amaral
Joseph F. Howley, IV
Timothy G. Needham
Robert B. Rulo, Jr.
Mark P. Hayes

Louis A. Avitabile
Peter J. Andrade
Daniel M. Maksy
Mark A. Pontes

SPECIAL QUALIFIED POLICE OFFICERS

George Andrade
Norman Benoit
Henry Bump
Gail Hayes
Randall Mills
Eugene Turney
Robert Moller
Antonio Amaral
Peter Sgro

Sandra Bearse
Donald Bowles
Douglas Cunningham
John Lynde
Henry Leno
Clause Geilser
Jeffrey Merritt
Alex Moquin
Carl Stewart

SPECIAL NON-QUALIFIED POLICE OFFICERS

Ronald George
Alfred Mackiewicz
Lyman Butler
Ray Delano
Howard Ramsden, Sr.
Robert Whitaker
Harold Tower, Jr./deceased

Joseph Silvia
Bamey Guilford
Joseph Ortelt
Arthur Benson
William Zablowksi
Francis Bell, Jr.
Louis Mattie

POLICE MATRONS

Suzanne Cote
Sandra Bearse
Judith Richards
Veronica Canucci

Gail Hayes
Pamela Cloutier
Sally Robertson

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Sandra L. Haskell

CLERKS

Kathleen L. Fuller
Jody Faria/resigned
Kathleen Kearney/resigned
Mary Fullerton/resigned

Martha F. Hall
June D. Shurtleff
Candy DeArruda
Cheryl Shaw/resigned

POLICE DISPATCHERS

Richard N. Delongchamps
Sandra S. Bearse
John B. Lynde, Jr./resigned

Jeffrey C. Merritt
Daniel W. Mosher
Ronald C. Pongonis

CUSTODIAN

Robert Bena

CONCLUSION

The 320th year of the Incorporation of the Town of Middleborough now takes its place in the history books and will probably be remembered for the year in which two new motels and one large department store opened within the boundaries of the Town. It goes without saying, as I complete my 23rd annual report as Chief of Police that change is not only coming within the Town but certainly present at this time.

On January 9, 1989 former seasonal police officer, former provisional officer Robert Rullo, Jr. entered the Police Academy after receiving a permanent full time appointment. Officer Rullo filled the vacancy created by the resignation of former Police Officer Jeffrey Pierce who left to enter the Massachusetts State Police.

On January 19, 1989 I notified the Board of Selectmen after having received numerous complaints during the early part of January relative to alleged gaming violations that on January 5th. I had assigned Detective Thomas Turnbull to conduct an investigation relative to several of the clubs in Middleboro selling a gaming device known as "Lucky 7's". Since the establishments were licensed under the provisions of Chapter 138 the information was forwarded to the Board of Selectmen, since they are the licensing authority for whatever action they deemed necessary and advisable. Fair warning should be given to all that the "Lucky 7's" is persona non grata in the Town of Middleboro and any further use of same will result in prosecution.

Even with the increase of salaries in the clerical field, we have experienced a never ending turn over in the part-time and entry level clerks positions. When Clerk Kathleen Kearney left as the result of an injury on her second job, Martha Hall of Lakeville who was the part-time clerk at the time applied and received the full-time position. Mary Fullerton was hired as part-time and when Clerk Jody Faria left for a position with the court system, Mary was hired as full-time and then the part-time position was filled with June Shurtleff. Upon the leaving of Mary Fullerton for a position in Real Estate, June Shurtleff became a full time clerk and the part time clerk that was hired is Candy DeArruda. All of this happened during the month of February and early March. Without getting into a long list we had seven full time and part time clerks during the month of January and February. At the close of December we seem to currently have clerks well positioned and willing to stay.

On January 16, former Police Officer Joyce Manderville transferred from this department to the Milton Police Department thereby creating a vacancy. Based on the fact that Joseph Perkins had worked for us for a period of time as a seasonal officer I recommended to the Board that he be hired as a provisional pending the arrival of a Civil Service list. At the same time notification to Civil Service was provided continuing the provisional employment of Mark Pons who was filling the vacancy created by the retirement of long time Detective Wilfred H. Lavalley, Jr. The Civil Service process sometimes is lengthy in time.

In March the Board of Selectmen received a partition relative to Titicut Street from the residents of that area regarding traffic violations being created by employees of the Massachusetts Correction Facilities located in Bridgewater. At that time, based on the fact that the major number of the violators appeared to be correctional employees the correctional facility in Bridgewater were notified relative to the problem. The Police Department has over the last nine months in an on and off fashion rather rigorously enforced the traffic regulations at this location. My officers advise me that after a day or two of enforcement the violations disappear and only when they appear periodically does there appear to be any citable violationn. We will continue on a periodic basis to attempt to rigorously enforce the traffic regulations in effect in the Titicut-Plymouth Street area.

As I have reported previously many requests are received by the Police Department either directly or via the Town Manager and or Selectmen relative to the need of various types of traffic regulatory signs. The main purpose for a traffic regulatory sign is the safety of the public, the motoring as well as the pedestrian, with the idea of the least amount inconvenience to both. It might be noteworthy here that the difference between the octagonal "stop sign" and the triagonal "yield sign". The stop sign requires that each motorist upon reaching the stop sign or the stop line **must** stop before entering the intersecting way. The yield sign provides that a motorist must stop if his/her movements, in any way, interfere with the thru traffic. As a matter of fact if you are involved in a motor vehicle accident while entering a highway from a yield sign the statute states that you are prima facie at fault for the accident. With all the above in mind, at the intersection of Purchase and Chestnut Street, yield signs were installed to regulate traffic on all three legs of the triangle. Again, the yield sign was used since there is no requirement that you stop unless your movement interferes with persons already on the road.

On April 8th members of the Department eligible to do so took the Civil Service promotional exam for both Police Lieutenant and Police Sergeant. It has become a policy that the Town maintain a certified list for all of the ranking positions so that in the event a vacancy were to be created a promotion could be made from an existing list without the necessity of waiting, usually one year from the date of application. I am sure in some fashion it seems unfair to the employees taking the exam when there currently are no vacancies in the rank for which they are being examined. However, one never knows when and how a vacancy might be created.

We have hired seasonal officers for many years to supplement the police force during the heavy vacation weeks in the summer. Candidates for the seasonal officer position are sought from the various Institutions of Higher Education granting a degree in Law Enforcement. We certainly seek to employ local residents if they exist and usually at least one of the seasonal officers is a Town of Middleboro resident. This year it was not the case, since we had no qualified applicants from Middleboro and utilized Antonio Amaral of Lakeville and Matthew Furling from Bridgewater. It has been our experience over the years that the seasonal officers perform a very useful task in a most efficient and productive manner.

This past year it became necessary to add three new officers to fill vacancies which existed within the Police Department. The first in January was Robert B. Rullo, Jr. of Middleboro, the second in June was Mark A. Pontes of Middleboro, and the third was Mark P. Hayes of Middleboro. Police Officer Rullo served for a number of years on the Auxiliary force as well as working as a Special officer. Police Officer started with us on the seasonal officer program and later worked as a provisional officer filling in existing vacancies awaiting a permanent Civil Service appointment. Police Officer Hayes came to us from the Department of Correction. All three officers are serving out their probationary period and all indications, at least to this point, is that they will become valuable additions to the Police Department.

I have been over the several years attempting to modernize the Police Department record system by use of a computer. On May 8th the Board of Selectmen met with the various department heads relative to the Towns new computer system. I must say to date, my experience with the Towns new computer system has been less than favorable. Though I am basically computer illiterate, it is my understanding that there is basically no saving in time relative to the entry of data. However, the computer is suppose to make a retrieval of information relative simple. I certainly find that not to be the case when attempting to prepare for the retroactive payments of salary to the employees. Instead of saving time, it created the need for additional clerical time to manually hand calculate all the hours work by the employee. If this is computerization – give me the old pen and pencil.

In regards to the above, as I started to indicate I have been attempting over the years to computerize the Police Department records with an eye towards easy retrieval for statistical purposes. The other main reason for computerization is that in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts once you create a piece of paper the Secretary of States Public Records Division requires that you keep it, in some instances for ever. It is my contention that if the records are completely computerized, and no piece of paper is created, then there is no need to keep the piece of paper. To that end, although I have been attempting for at least a dozen of years to come up with some type of computerization as I prepare this report it is 1990 and I still see no light at the end of the tunnel. There is a need for the Police Department to have an inhouse computer capable of storing all the C.O.R.I. records maintained by the department as well as the capability of sharing the Towns main frame computer for payroll, etc.

During May we received complaints relative to basketball hoops that were being erected so that the pavement of the highway would make an excellent basketball court. A review of the Town-by-Laws reveal that Article 7 Section 1 prohibited playing football and/or other games in any public streets, public ways or square of the Town although, I am certain that the individuals whose basketball hoops were asked to be removed were less than happy. I must point out that the by-law prohibiting such, once brought to our attention must be enforced because once we became aware of the violation, if a child were to be hurt the Town would be liable for failure to act. This is one of the reasons the Police Department are often said to be wearing the 'black hat' since some of the functions we must perform we do so rather reluctantly.

The Police Departments Safety Officer Clifford E. A. Hall spends a great deal of time working with the young people in the School system. We have been over the past several years conducting the Officer Phil program both for safety and drug awareness. Safety Officer Hall recommended that the Town purchase a "Training Aid Robot" which he would be able to use throughout the school system to aid him in presenting programs to the younger children. To that end, with the approval of the Finance Committee and the Board of Selectmen, we purchased the previously mentioned robot which will be a useful tool for the safety officer as he presents his program throughout the school system.

In June after having been appointed by the President of the International Association of Chiefs of Police as a member of the Highway Safety Committee I attended the mid-year committee meeting in Rehoboth Beach, DE. June 24 through 30 inclusive. This committee consists of twenty-five members within the entire United States and I am one of only two Police Chiefs appointed to this most prestigious committee. The committee consists mainly of the hierarchy of the various State and Police and Highway Patrol agencies across the country. I believe this to be a personal achievement as well as an achievement for the Town of Middleboro itself.

In July after consultation with the Selectmen and Finance Committee it was determined that a provisional officer should put in place to fill the vacancy which had been created by the extended injury leave status of permanent officer Ronald R. Bernier. Based on that fact, seasonal officer Joseph Perkins was appointed by the Selectmen to a temporary provisional position pending the outcome of the injured leave status of Officer Bernier. At the same time, Matthew Furling of Bridgewater was appointed a seasonal officer to fill remainder of the seasonal year mainly July 7 to September 13, 1989.

During the month of May all employees of the department completed the mandatory Hazards Waste in the Work Place schooling. In way of explanation the Federal Government and State Government mandate that all employees be trained relative to materials determined to be hazardous that are stored in the work place. In order to meet the requirement of this training an additional hour was required of each employee either prior to his shift or immediately following his shift, with the exception of those officers who were not working on the day that the training was held. This matter has become a topic of arbitration hearing before the American Arbitration Association; since we only paid the officer for the time worked.

Massachusetts Statute requires that whenever a female is taken into custody by a police officer said officer must turn the custody of the female over to police matron. In the Town of Middleboro police matron positions are temporary and the women serving as matrons are called in on a on-call basis. Unlike private industry, who is out seeking business; in our business we never know when it might arrive, what the conditions may be and how long it might be necessary to keep a young lady in custody. All these variables make it difficult for those individuals willing to serve as police matrons. As I have been reporting for the last several years, we have difficulty attracting individuals willing to serve in this capacity. As I did last year, may I utilize this report as a vehicle to seek appli-

This year, as we have in the past, we received a request from the Wareham Police Department and other communities, to use members of our Auxiliary force during 250th Anniversary Celebration of the Town of Wareham. As you may or may not know the Auxiliary force is appointed under the Civil Defense act and are non-paid. When ever they are assigned to various traffic functions, beat duty or cruiser duty they are doing so for training. To that end, the Board of Selectmen approved the use of our Auxiliary officers with the provision that the Town of Wareham cover them for liabilities in the event of any injuries.

In August dispatcher John Lynde left the Police Department after several years of service to accept the position with the Plymouth County Bureau of Criminal Identification (B.C.I.). John had worked for us for a number of years and prior to becoming a dispatcher as an Auxiliary officer and then for a long period of time as a Special Police Officer. We wish him well in his new chosen career. As a result of his resignation, Ronald Pongonis of School Street, Middleboro was hired to fill the vacancy created by John's resignation.

In August as a result of the recent Supreme Court decision I issued General Order which in effect closely followed the Massachusetts Supreme Court of *Aterby vs. The Commissioner of Boston*. This particular case was designed to create an audit trail of the individuals on sick leave as well as injured on duty status leave. The Board of Selectmen after receiving a demand to bargain from the Union relative to the implementation of this order instructed that it be stayed pending collective bargaining. As I write this Town report, no date for the collective bargaining requested by the Union has been set.

In September I attended a New England Association of Chiefs of Police Conference in Britton Woods, New Hampshire at which time I was elected as the 4th Vice President of that organization representing the State of Massachusetts.

In October I attended the International Association of Chiefs of Police conference in Louisville, KY. Both of these conferences are most worthwhile and provide me as your Chief of Police with the necessary tools to effectively manage the Police Department especially at the International Conference when discussion groups are being held one learns that the same problems exist in New England and Massachusetts are prevalent throughout the country.

One of the most difficult areas in policing for police officers both from a legal as well as a moral standpoint to mediate is that of a neighborhood dispute of any type. In October as a result of complaints in the Gibbs Road area much notoriety was given to the discharge of a firearm(s) on private property adjacent to a number of new homes in the Gibbs Road area. It is my responsibility in these types of situations to review the statutes and to determine, to the best of my ability, whether or not a violation of Massachusetts State Statute or Town By-Law exist. Though I can understand the concerns, rightfully so, of the neighborhood relative to the discharge of firearms and in this particular instance it was determined from a legal standpoint there was no violation of either – Massachusetts State Statute or Town By-Law. In these type of situations, both parties are never happy with the net result and in some instances neither party is happy with the results.

cants for the position of police matron. Anyone desiring to file an application, may call the Police Department for the necessary requirements.

Another of the Police Department tasks is to act as the agent for the licensing authority under Chapter 138 which is the liquor licensing laws of the Commonwealth. To meet that requirement each officer of the Department is appointed as an agent for the licensing authority thereby allowing each individual police officer the ability to enter any establishment that holds a liquor license under Chapter 138 to review said license and the premise for possible violations, if any. To that end, as a result of an ongoing investigation conducted by the Police Department complaints were filed against an establishment licensed under Chapter 138 and the license for that particular establishment was suspended by the licensing authority (The Board of Selectmen) for a period of 90 days. The Police Department will enforce the requirements of Chapter 138 and the regulations of the licensing authority as is required by statute.

In closing I would like to thank the employees of the department for the professional manner in which they conduct responsibilities and duties over the year. Further, I would like to say that as has been the case throughout my 22 plus years there continues to be spirit of communication and cooperation throughout the departments of the Town. It is my belief only through this communication and cooperation can the Town continue to operate in an economical and proficient manner.

I would also like to take this opportunity to thank the Peirce Estate trustees for their assistance in meeting the needs of the department when an emergency situation arises such as recently when breathalyzer needed replacement and no money had been budgeted for same. It certainly makes my job easier to know that when there is no other place to go the Trustees of the Peirce Estate are willing to help.

Finally, to the inhabitants of this fine community the Police Department is a reflection of the community itself. Your cooperation and assistance over the year make our jobs far easier. Thank you.

Very truly yours,

William E. Warner
CHIEF OF POLICE

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

William E. Warner

DOG OFFICERS

William R. Wyatt/Full Time

Norman Keswick/Part Time

Fred Lewis/Part Time

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY
Statistical Report of the Police Department

Classification	1988	1989	Inc. or Dec.	%
Accidents over \$1,000.	522	602	+80	+15.33
Accidents under \$1,000.	373	321	-52	-13.94
Cars Towed (Accidents/Abandoned)	1,138	1,014	-124	-10.90
Traffic Citations Issued:				
Arrests	297	259	-38	-12.79
Complaints	7,351	7,070	-281	-03.82
Warnings	2,267	2,194	-67	-03.22
Arrests for the Year:				
Male	978	1,063	+85	+08.69
Female	128	163	+35	+27.34
Juvenile	150	114	-36	-24.00
Protective Custody	597	585	-12	-02.01
Cases Prosecuted in Court	2,796	3,032	+236	+08.44
Man Hours in Court	1,248	1,453	+205	+16.43
Defective Equipment Tags Issued	1,245	1,090	-155	-12.45
Parking Violations	1,651	1,498	-203	-09.27
Cruiser Mileage	502,343	484,267	-18,076	-03.60
Gas Consumption/Cruisers	48,852	44,335	-4,517	-09.25
Bicycle Plates Issued	58	94	+26	+62.07
Licenses Revoked/Suspended	120	200	+80	+66.67
Firearm I.D. Cards Issued	211	226	+15	+07.11
Doors/Windows Found Open	228	159	-69	-30.26
Break & Entry	104	111	-07	-06.73
Major Incidents Investigated	1,651	1,833	+182	+11.02
Minor Incidents Investigated	5,527	4,917	-610	-11.04
Medical Assistance Answered	286	378	+92	+32.17
Vandalism	388	508	+120	+30.93
Total Cases Investigated	7,464	7,128	-336	-04.50
Lost/Stolen Property Recovered	\$216,803	\$342,121	\$125,318	+57.80

Uniform Crime Reports for Statistical Data

Criminal Homocide	1	0	-01	-100.00
Rape	2	1	-01	-100.00
Robbery	3	3	0	0
Assault & Battery	114	107	-07	-06.14
Burglary	104	111	+07	+06.73
Larceny	358	473	+115	+32.12
Motor Vehicle Thefts	67	73	+06	+08.96
Arson	8	1	-07	-87.50

AUXILIARY POLICE DEPARTMENT

This is the 1989 yearly report for the Auxiliary Police Department.

The members of the Auxiliary Unit thank the citizens of the Town of Middleborough for their support during the year. They hope they have helped to contribute to your safety and protection.

The Unit has covered details, duty and training of the following: Four H Fair, Fireworks Display, Halloween night, High School graduation, all Parades, also desk and cruiser training, firearms qualification, and C.P.R. Members of the Unit were asked to help the Town of Wareham to help with traffic, parade and fireworks for their 250th Anniversary. It was greatly appreciated by the Town. All members of the Unit have attended or are attending the Police Academy in Plymouth.

Officers Meetings	156
Class Room	477
Cruiser	712½
Special	571½
Beat 2	822½
Desk	340¾
Total	<u>3,080¼</u>

Following is a list of the Auxiliary Police.

Captain Henry A. Bump
Lt. Douglas Cunningham

Sgt. John Gisetto
Sgt. Robert Rullo

Sgt. Leo Gallant
Sgt. Daniel Moucher

PATROLMEN

Antonio Amaral
Barbara Brawders
Darrin G. DeGrazia
Matthew Furling
Klaus D. Geisler
David M. Mobark
Frank E. Sampson
Joseph D. Silva
Edward A. Ventura
Joseph M. Perkins
William Protami

Nandra Bearse
Jeremy F. Beaudoin
Scott D. Demoranville
Henry R. Leno
Michael T. Heron
Daniel F. Newton
Christopher J. Park
William F. Ulak
David R. Wood
Joel C. Pickering, Sgt.

Respectfully submitted,

Capt. Henry A. Bump

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Annual Report 1989

the

STATISTICS – 1989

CIRCULATION

Adult Books and Magazines	30,644	
Young Adult Books and Magazines	3,102	
Juvenile Books and Magazines	32,841	
Cassette Tapes and Phonograph Records	675	
Books on Tape	148	
Video Cassettes	1,288	
North Middleborough	1,954	
School Deposits	1,759	
Nursing Homes	1,944	
Interlibrary Loan Transactions	259	
Nonresident Circulation	4,428	
TOTAL CIRCULATION		79,042
Books added	4,229	
Books lost and discarded	3,019	
TOTAL VOLUMES		112,250
Video cassettes added	83	
Cassette tapes added	91	
TOTAL RECORDS, VIDEOS, TAPES		3,241
Newspaper subscriptions	9	
Magazine titles received	214	
TOTAL		223
New Borrowers registered		
Adult	751	
Juvenile	497	
TOTAL		1,248
Borrowers reregistered	462	
Nonresident borrowers registered	223	
TOTAL REGISTERED PATRONS		7,889
Fines and Fees		
Fines	\$3,934.12	
Middleborough Histories	962.50	
Lost Books	387.29	
TOTAL		\$5,283.91

**ENDOWMENT FUNDS
MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

	Receipts	Expenditures
Balance January 1, 1989	\$17,523.72	
Peirce Fund	16,841.81	\$15,768.22
Pratt Fund	1,813.54	1,813.54
Copeland Fund	644.79	597.38
Hullahan Fund	416.23	529.06
General	2,784.68	3,106.12
(H.C. Beals Fund \$87.75)		
(H.O. Peirce Fund \$87.75)		
(Interest \$1,745.31)		
(Dividend \$736.87)		
(Misc. \$127.00)		
Balance December 31, 1989	\$40,024.77	\$18,210.45
	\$40,024.77	\$40,024.77

Thomas Weston
LIBRARY TREASURER

The Year of the Young Reader, 1989, was an exciting and eventful year for the staff, trustees, friends and patrons of the Middleborough Public Library. As we prepared for the addition and renovation of the library, volunteers donated time, talent and energy toward the project. At the same time children came to the library for special programs and to enjoy an improved collection of books. Adults noted more video and audio tapes. Students used the additional reference books available.

Grants totalling over 1.4 million dollars were awarded to the library from the state and federal governments. Unfortunately, the state grant was frozen reflecting the financial woes of Massachusetts government. Special Town Meeting on November 20 passed two warrant articles which permit working drawings to be developed and which fulfill requirements of the state grant.

Again, dedicated and energetic people made the difference between a mediocre institution and a public library offering excellent service now and planning for an even better future.

Board of Trustees

The Board accepted with regret the resignations of Barbara Brown and David Guilford. Robert Howes, who served nine years, decided not to accept another appointment as a Trustee and is sorely missed.

Three new Trustees have been appointed: Lynne Leary, Marguerite Gammons, and Robert Gross.

The members continue to encourage trustee and staff involvement in the wider library community. Elinor Trainer, Vice President, was reelected the Secretary of the Massachusetts Library Trustees Association. Marjorie Judd, Director, was elected Secretary of the Massachusetts Library Association, Chair of the Regional Children's Resource Committee and served as sub-regional representative to the Eastern Region Library Advisory Council.

The Building Committee members are: Elinor Trainer - Chair, Nancy Gedraitis - Secretary, Tom Weston - Treasurer, Robert Anderson, Paul Malcolm, Marjorie Judd, Stephanie Miele.

Friends of the Library, Inc.

Fundraising for the addition/renovation project was top priority in 1989. A feasibility study was completed and a director of the capital campaign was engaged. After raising \$150,000.00 the campaign was put on hold when word was received that the state grant had been frozen.

Annual events were ongoing such as the Book Sale, support for the Summer Reading Program and The Storytelling Festival.

Thanks to the hardworking Board of Directors: Jeff Green - President, Ellen Grant - Vice President, Marie Briggs - Treasurer, Liz Elgosin - Secretary, Jon Bradley, Alan Stevens, Jim Okalita and Jamie Pratt.

Children's Services

Hats Off To Young Readers Summer Reading Program attracted 282 children who read 4,102 books. 3,055 people attended 126 programs. Books borrowed from the Children's Room account for 41.5% of all the books borrowed from the library.

These figures attest to the hard work and skill of Children's Programmer Marilyn Pope, Helen Whitcomb and all those who work in the Children's Room. Thanks to Marie Morris for caring for the puppet collection.

Reference/Adult Services

The Reference Collection was rearranged to ease severe crowding. Inventory of the adult collection began while the library closed for two separate weeks in the spring.

Travel programs, Mark Ryer - balladeer, and Russian Egg decorating attracted over 100 people. The Massachusetts Foundation for the Humanities and Public Policy provided books for a book discussion series. Lisa Howard, Reference Librarian, continues to competently oversee all activities in this department. Thanks to volunteer George Barden, who has responded to over thirty genealogical inquiries from out-of-state.

Staff

The resignations of Jean Sanderson and Ted Brown, clerks, were accepted with regret. Eunice Churchill and Bea Piava were hired as clerks.

Grants

The Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council awarded grants for the Fifth Annual Storytelling Festival and a children's author/illustrator.

The Library Incentive Grant and the Municipal Equalization Grant make possible purchases such as videos, puppets, extra shelving and other necessary equipment.

A Massachusetts Library Construction Grant of \$1,206,394 and a federal LSCA Grant of \$233,428 were awarded during 1989 for the addition/renovation of the library.

Gifts

The Peirce Trustees donated \$10,000.00 to the library, and \$100,000.00 to the Friends of the Library Building Fund.

Passes to the Museum of Fine Arts and the Museum of Transportation were donated once again by the Lions Club of Middleborough.

Bookmarks donated by the Mayflower Cooperative Bank, library card holders given by the Middleborough Trust Company, calendars donated by McDonald's - all made a difference in the quality of service. Thanks for all donations of books and magazines.

A word of thanks to all who served on the "Steering Committee on Library Awareness" and to all those who served on the subcommittees especially Gail Twomey, Debbie Gibson, and Alice Carey. Everyone worked together to make the following events possible.

Open your Mind to Reading Fourth of July Float won first prize. Special thanks to Peg Holzemer, Teddy de la Rocca, Mary Theresa Saurman, Jim Waite and all.

The Readathon on August 23. Special thanks to all volunteers who read in public, and to the Middleboro Gazette and Jane Lopes who covered it all.

Mystery Theater on September 8 and 9. It couldn't have been done without Peg Holzemer and all those talented actors. It raised \$1,000.00.

Road Race and Family Walk on September 30. Thanks to the Committee: Ken Maddigan, Damon Howard, Jim Leary, and John Murphy. It was fun and raised \$1,000.00 for the building project.

Respectfully submitted,

Marjorie Judd
LIBRARY DIRECTOR

STAFF

Full-Time

Marjorie Judd, Library Director
Danielle Bowker, Cataloger/Administrative Assistant
Lisa Howard and Marilyn Pope, Reference/Programming Libraries
Helen Whitcomb, Senior Library Technician, Children's Room
Mary Cook, Senior Library Technician, Circulation

Part-Time

Ellen Linton, Senior Library Technician, Young Adult Room
Marilyn Kahian, Clerk
Joanne Cain, Clerk
Eunice Churchill, Clerk
Bea Piava, Clerk
William Freitag, Custodian

MEMBERS OF THE LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Judge Robert Anderson, President
Elinor Trainer, Vice President
Margaret Atkins, Secretary
Thomas Weston, Treasurer
Robert Lynde
Diane Maddigan
Lynne Leary
Marguerite Gammons
Robert Gross

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

I, William R. Wyatt, hereby submit my 14th annual Town Report as Animal Control Officer for the Police Department for calendar year ending December 31, 1989.

All animals involved in biting people were quarantined in accordance with Section 21 and/or Section 155 of Chapter 111 of Massachusetts General Law.

All dogs that are picked up are checked for a license. The owners are notified in regards to the leash law and they must pay a fee of \$10.00, which is a Town By-Law violation plus \$5.00 a day for board. All fees are then turned over to the Town Treasurers office with records of same. Dogs picked up on violation of leash law that are not properly licensed can be charged \$25.00 per dog according to Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 140 Section 141.

There were 2,140 dogs that were licensed after much unnecessary court action. **PLEASE REMEMBER** — July 1st — is the first day to license your dogs. All dogs six (6) months of age or older must have a rabies shot and in order to get your dog licensed you will need to produce proof of same as required by law, for the Town Clerks files. Fees are \$10.00 for males or females or a certificate of a Veterinarian stating that the dog has been spayed or neutered and the license will cost \$7.00. Kennel licenses in Middleboro are now \$150.00 per year and the dog kennels will be inspected twice a year by myself.

In regards to the above, animal over population is a major problem. Far too many animals are put to sleep yearly because there are not enough caring homes for those poor helpless creatures. Remember to spay or neuter your animals.

This year we had 1,997 animal complaints reported and investigated with reports filed at the Police Department. There were 102 dogs that were reunited with their owners because of a license.

I would be remiss if I did not give thanks to certain people who through their unselfishness and their devotion to animals help not only my job but are an asset to the residents in the Town of Middleboro. One of these people is Corporal Mathison of the Law Enforcement Division of the Massachusetts Society of Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, who has put in a lot of long hours for the residents of this Town. Another is Dr. Johnson and his staff who are always there to help even when they are not officially open. Also a thank you for the clerks at the Police Station who do the keeping of the records and make that end easier for me.

There are also a lot of town residents, too numerous to mention, who continue to support the shelter and also provide "treats" for the animals. Please feel free to drop by for a visit and just maybe you will fall in love with one of our dogs and provide a home for it.

William R. Wyatt
ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

BRISTOL-PLYMOUTH REGIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL

Annual Report – 1989

I hereby submit my Thirteenth Annual Report to the citizens of Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District. The School Committee representing the District is comprised of the following people:

Mrs. Geraldine Leary, Chairperson	Taunton
Mr. Thomas Fernandes, Vice Chairman	Berkley
Mr. Russell MaDan	Bridgewater
Mr. James Hager	Middleboro
Mrs. Catherine Williams	Raynham
Mr. Steven Furtado	Taunton

The 1989 school year at Bristol-Plymouth was another successful one. This success was due to a great extent from the support of the city and towns which represent the district. The school operated with a total of 760 students.

Forty-eight percent of the Senior class participated in the cooperative program at the school and ninety-three percent of our graduates were placed in a job situation at the conclusion of their educational requirements.

The school continues to receive extensive support from the Division of Occupational Education and the total budget was reduced by \$3,390,451. from money received from the State reimbursement. This has been of great value in maintaining the high standards of the school.

Bristol-Plymouth was notified by the National Institute for Automotive Service Excellence and Dr. David Cronin, Commissioner of Occupational Education, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that the Automotive Technical Shop was the first school shop in the Commonwealth to be certified in all eight areas. This tremendous accomplishment is a reflection of the high quality of teaching which takes place at Bristol-Plymouth.

In 1989 Bristol-Plymouth was evaluated by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc. and by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Occupational Education and both evaluated programs were highly successful and indicated the high degree of student learning at the school.

I am grateful to the citizens of the city and towns for their support of our school which has made these evaluations successful. The parents of Bristol-Plymouth students should be recognized for their untiring efforts and cooperation in supporting the progress of the school. They, the members of the Advisory Board, School Committee and interested citizens of the community make Bristol-Plymouth an outstanding vocational high school in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel J. Saunders
SUPERINTENDENT-DIRECTOR

SRPEDD COMMISSION

(Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District)

The Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District continued to serve the Town of Middleborough in 1989. SRPEDD (pronounced sir-ped) is a locally run regional agency serving southeastern Massachusetts dealing with issues being faced by each city and town in the region. In the past year, representatives of Middleborough serving on the SRPEDD Commission were Lawrence Carver representing the Board of Selectmen, and Joseph Freitas, Jr., and Sherrill Neilson for the Planning Board.

Some of the district's more significant accomplishments in 1989 were:

- Completion of the annual Transportation Improvement Program (TIP) and Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) which set regional priorities on federal and state grants for transportation and economic development projects.
- Completion of a regional groundwater (aquifer) project, including a map of the region's aquifers and a protection plan for these important resources.
- Staffing of the South Eastern Economic Development (SEED) Corporation, which makes loans to small businesses for expansion. In 1989, SEED approved loans to 21 small businesses in the amount of \$3.57 million. These loans are projected to create 295 jobs and will result in the investment of over \$12 million from private sources.
- SRPEDD continued to provide the planning services for the two regional transit authorities, GATRA and SRTA.
- SRPEDD reviewed the environmental impact of larger development projects in the region to insure that potential harmful impacts will be addressed. This year, we reviewed sixty-one such projects, commenting on the impact on traffic, water supply, sewage disposal, wetlands, and other development-related issues.
- Seventy-six applications for federal and state funds were reviewed to insure consistency with other plans and efficient use of public funds.
- SRPEDD conducts a district-wide traffic counting program and maintains a computer file of all available traffic count data for the period 1980 through 1989 throughout the region.
- SRPEDD maintains a computer based Accident Filing System for eleven communities in the region. The service provides for rapid and accurate retrieval of detailed traffic accident information and is useful in identifying high hazard locations. SRPEDD has maintained Middleborough's accident data since 1986.
- SRPEDD completed a land use and zoning study of the Middleborough General Use District for the Planning Board which included zoning amendments for redistricting based on the existing land use, development potential and its related impacts.

- SRPEDD worked to organize a Transportation Management Association for the Route 44/Route 495 area in Lakeville, Middleborough and Raynham during 1989. The purpose of the Transportation Management Association is to form a partnership between business, land developers and municipal officials to develop innovative solutions to transportation problems.
- During 1989, SRPEDD prepared an historic preservation plan for the Middleborough Historic Commission. The plan contains a comprehensive strategy to protect the historic resources of Middleborough, including the establishment of local historic districts and the creation of cluster overlay zoning districts.
- A study and zoning bylaw for accessory apartments was prepared and distributed.

We look forward to serving the Town of Middleborough in 1990.

TOWN COUNSEL

In the entire fiscal year, 1988 Law Department provided 513 hours of legal services to town officials, not including attendance at court hearings and public meetings.

In fiscal year 1989, the hours of legal services amounted to 662 hours, again excluding appearances at hearings and meetings.

Although the public may perceive that the Law Department responds primarily to law suits and claims against the Town, most of our time is actually devoted to advising public officials about the application of the law to the daily functions of their office.

In many cases, such advice serves as "preventive medicine", and helps avoid legal pitfalls that may otherwise have resulted in financial or other liability to the Town.

That is not to say that this Department substitutes its judgment for that of town officials. To the contrary, we discourage inquiries that do not raise legal issues for two reasons: (1) this is beyond the scope of Town Counsel's employment, and (2) it results in the unnecessary expenditure of town funds.

I recently completed my twenty-second year as Town Counsel. During the term of my service beginning in 1967, the Town's many legal issues were confronted and resolved, allowing Middleboro to become a more populous town and an important commercial center, while retaining its unique character.

Respectfully submitted,

George C. Decas
TOWN COUNSEL

TOWN TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

STATEMENT OF CASH as of December 31, 1989

Revenue Cash		
General Cash in Bank	\$3,617,947.10	
Cash on Hand	<u>600.00</u>	
		\$3,618,547.10
Non-Revenue Cash		
Capital Projects	850,979.26	
Dewatering Device	960.58	
Miller Street Well Site	131.97	
Redlon Well Site	5,000.00	
School Loan Project	4,650.12	
Tispaquin Well Site	680.50	
Water Storage Tank	<u>12,398.97</u>	
		874,801.40
Federal Revenue Sharing		16,521.32
G & E Depreciation Fund		692,593.02
Planning Board Trust		30,262.87
Small Cities Programs		<u>209,529.84</u>
		<u>\$5,442,255.55</u>

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS as of December 31, 1989

Arts Lottery	409.42
Conservation Fund	50,158.22
Group Insurance	178,642.19
Stabilization Fund	663,235.20

OUTSTANDING MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS
as of December 31, 1989

Bond Issue: Municipal Purpose Loan of 1987

Date of Issue: June 1, 1987
Original amount: \$3,185,000.00
Interest rate: 6.3577%
Repayment schedule:

Year	Principal	Interest
1990	\$445,000.00	\$126,331.25
1991	360,000.00	101,175.00
1992	300,000.00	80,550.00
1993	180,000.00	65,550.00
1994	170,000.00	54,612.50
1995	170,000.00	43,945.00
1996	85,000.00	35,870.00
1997	85,000.00	30,387.50
1998	85,000.00	24,862.50
1999	85,000.00	19,337.50
2000	85,000.00	13,812.50
2001	85,000.00	8,287.50
2002	85,000.00	2,762.50

State House Notes: Equipment Loan of 1988

Date of Issue: August 15, 1988
Original amount: \$334,500.00
Interest rate: 6.67%
Repayment schedule:

Year	Principal	Interest
1990	\$85,000.00	\$16,341.50
1991	80,000.00	10,672.00
1992	80,000.00	5,336.00

Bond Issue: Municipal Purpose Loan of 1989

Date of Issue: May 1, 1989
Original amount: \$4,325,000.00
Interest rate: 7.1834%
Repayment schedule:

Year	Principal	Interest
1990	\$535,000.00	\$290,817.50
1991	530,000.00	253,010.00
1992	525,000.00	215,557.50
1993	510,000.00	178,560.00
1994	410,000.00	145,440.00
1995	405,000.00	116,100.00
1996	395,000.00	87,300.00
1997	385,000.00	59,220.00
1998	345,000.00	32,940.00
1999	285,000.00	10,260.00

State House Note: Municipal Purpose Loan of 1989

Date of Issue: May 25, 1989

Original amount: \$1,000.00

Interest rate: 7.10%

Repayment schedule:

Year	Principal	Interest
1990	\$1,000.00	\$67.25

State House Note: Municipal Purpose Loan of 1989

Date of Issue: July 31, 1989

Original amount: \$3,263.00

Interest rate: 7.10%

Repayment schedule:

Year	Principal	Interest
1990	\$3,263.00	\$176.32

Temporary Borrowing:

For	Amount	Interest Rate	Due
Tax Anticipation	\$1,000,000.00	6.19	1/19/90
West Grove Sewer Extension	100,000.00	6.40	2/05/90
Guidoboni Farm	1,250,000.00	6.46	2/05/90
Rubbish Truck	98,000.00	6.48	2/09/90
East Grove Pumping Station	115,000.00	6.42	2/22/90
G & E Transmission Line	300,000.00	6.46	2/23/90
G & E Transmission Line	950,000.00	6.17	2/23/90
Water Meters	135,000.00	6.15	2/27/90
Burkland School Plans	200,000.00	6.35	2/27/90
Tax Maps for Assessors	275,000.00	6.47	2/28/90
Equipment	280,000.00	6.35	2/28/90
Reconstruction of Town Ways	255,000.00	6.46	3/01/90
Water Mains	325,000.00	6.35	3/01/90
G & E Renovations	900,000.00	6.35	3/01/90
Fire Station Plans	70,000.00	6.37	3/01/90
Library Plans	65,000.00	6.37	3/01/90
Sludge Handling Facilities	400,000.00	6.09	3/08/90
Sewer System Evaluation	100,000.00	6.52	3/27/90
Burkland School Addition	50,000.00	6.42	4/05/90

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS
as of December 31, 1989

Cemetery	Principal	Income
Central	\$63,413.39	\$ 5,612.95
Drake	100.00	492.21
Fall Brook	300.00	1,632.31
Green	30,766.49	2,641.26
Halifax	150.00	726.27
Highland Street	100.00	407.22
Hope Rest	1,650.00	2,172.68
Nemasket Hill	31,887.10	2,814.01
Peirce (Marion Road)	95.00	625.89
Purchade	6,100.00	529.49
Reed (Marion Road)	300.00	814.70
Rock	3,206.23	17,788.70
Sachem Street	150.87	2,025.83
St. Mary's	4,275.00	371.12
South Middleborough	7,280.00	6,183.17
Summer Street	200.00	658.38
Taunton Avenue	100.00	781.61
Thomastown	9,105.00	25,351.19
Thomastown General Care	1,000.00	1,703.15
Titicut Parish	19,731.22	1,732.60
Wappanucket	800.00	1,391.83

OTHER TRUST FUNDS
as of December 31, 1989

Name	Principal	Income
Ethel Marie Delano Scholarship Fund	\$76,026.96	\$ 7,374.38
K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship Fund	3,642.00	1,044.76
Reuben S. Howes Fund		70.93
Mary Hullahan Library Fund	3,000.00	259.69
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund	4,000.00	12,442.10
Maria L. H. Peirce Fund		4,172.90
Maria L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund		2,488.06
Maria L. H. Peirce Luxury Fund		10,759.17
Enoch Pratt Library Fund	25,000.00	1,821.26
John S. Reed Fund		440.67
Myra A. Shaw Scholarship Fund	20,000.00	1,877.61
Mildred Stearns Fund		63.64
Town Scholarship Fund		455.14
Wappanucket Howard Maxim Fund		634.99
F. W. Weston Memorial Fund	2,000.00	4,017.00

Respectfully submitted,

Robert F. Howes
TOWN TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

In 1989 the Department of Veterans' Services continued to provide a comprehensive and integrated program of veterans' benefits to include:

1. Assistance to needy and eligible veterans and/or dependents and survivors under the mandate of Chapter 115 of the General Laws of Massachusetts. The Town receives 75% reimbursement from the State for all monetary benefits disbursed.
2. Acting as liaison between Middleboro veterans or survivors and the Veterans Administration, to obtain and/or maintain receipt of services and benefits.
3. Furnish such information, advice and assistance to veterans as may be necessary to receive the benefits to which they may be entitled relative to employment, vocational or other educational opportunities, hospitalization, medical care, pension and other veterans' benefits.

In 1989, this office was successful in obtaining and maintaining Veterans Administration awards in excess of \$375,000.00 for the Middleboro veterans' community. Also in 1989 this office had in excess of one thousand office visits and telephone calls from veterans and dependents seeking information and assistance.

In addition to the functions of the Veterans' Department, the Veteran's Agent also assists the Health Department in specific duties and whenever needed.

The office of Veterans' Services remains committed to providing for the needs of our veterans and dependents.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard M. Bagdasarian
DIRECTOR AND AGENT

WASTEWATER DIVISION

The year 1989 marked the thirteenth year of operation of the Water Pollution Control Facility.

Our major undertaking this past year has been the installation of a belt filter press to improve our sludge dewatering capabilities.

This new machine uses substantially less power than the two old centrifuges. It has a higher efficiency rate, this means less sludge is recycled thru the plant. It also produces a much dryer sludge cake for disposal. This dryer cake is not only easier to handle at the landfill, but also proportionately less in volume. Presently the amount of sludge generated is one half the volume previously generated by the centrifuges. Less volume and less cover material equals an increase in landfill life.

The belt filter press was installed in March 1989. We are now completing work on the support equipment to ensure a reliable operation. Support equipment includes sludge pumps, polymer feed equipment, filtrate pumps, conveyors and a plant water system.

This work is being performed by the plant staff as much as possible. By utilizing the existing structure and doing the work ourselves a substantial cost savings is being realized.

The proposal offered by the Town's design engineers ranged in price from \$900,000 for a new structure to house one filter press to as much as \$1,800,000 for a new structure housing two filter presses with additional backup equipment.

Retrofitting the existing structure with one belt press utilizing our own staff will have a final cost of less than \$150,000.

I wish to publicly recognize the efforts of the wastewater facility staff in making this project a success.

I would also like to thank the Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee and Town Manager for having the confidence in us to do the job ourselves and appropriating the necessary funds to get the job done.

Respectfully,

Joseph M. Ciaglo
SUPT./CHIEF OPERATOR

WATER DIVISION

1989

1989 was a year of financial set-backs, the growth increase has slowed down to a snail's pace. Only three new projects were on line for 1989. Two small subdivisions: Tall Pines off Plymouth St. and Acom Ridge Estates off Wood Street. One industrial complex: Cranberry Estates off Wareham Street. Other projects started in 1988, continued at a moderate pace, Ashley Place Phase 2; and Middleboro Crossing opened Rich's Dept. Store. Housings is slow also.

The 12'' Water Main was installed on Plymouth Street (between Nemasket Street and East Main Street). GHR Engineering was the Engineers and Emerald Excavating was the contractor. Several delays caused the project to take longer than normal, but everything appears to be functioning now. Several of the houses have already tied into the water main.

The 12'' Water Main was installed this year, as part of the Lakeville Hospital Improvement project. This Main ran from Ocean Spray on Wood Street, along Bridge Street to Main Street, Lakeville, then southerly on Main St. Lakeville and South Main Street, Middleboro to Prospect Street, then the length of Prospect St. to Cliff St., and up Cliff St. to the old 10'' Main in East Grove Street. Fourteen new hydrants were added as well. All the customers on Bridge Street and the Easterly side of Main Street, Lakeville were tied onto this new main and are now Middleboro customers. All existing Middleboro customers will be tied onto this main as well. Except for man-power and water meters, all this is being done with state grants for the Lakeville Hospital Improvements.

The Spruce Street gravel-packed well was finally put on line; in June of this year. This well will add 400 gpm's to the System, and be a good asset to the water supply. The well was designed and engineered by EJ Flynn Engineering of Middleboro.

With funds provided from the Peirce Trustees, the Tispacquin Well was rebuilt and cleaned. This brought the well back to 240 gpm's and aided in getting the well back on line sooner than waiting for available funds.

The increasing iron and manganese problems at several wells need to be addressed to see what it will take to reduce the iron and manganese in those wells.

The Water Dept. went on an enterprise system in July of 1989, and is presently being evaluated as to the income produced during this first year. Almost all water programs have come to a halt, until this evaluation is completed. These include the PH and Corrosion program, the East Grove Street Complex Improvement program, the Hydrant program and the Gate Replacement program and all Rehab. programs. The Dept. could replace only 4 hydrants and eliminate one hydrant because of the faulty gating system of the old water mains.

Twenty-nine new hydrants were added to the system; 14 on the 12" main on the Lakeville project, and 15 on Plymouth Street project.

The intown system is in dire need of replacement mains, and replacement gating. It is over 100 years old and its deterioration is increasing faster each year. With a good rehab program and PH and Corrosion Control to slow down the corrosion, the system could be brought to where it should be at this day and age.

My thanks to all who aided in the work-load of the water division so that our work could be accomplished. Cooperation has been excellent among all phases of government. We were sorry to hear that the former DPW Director and a good friend of all of us passed away this year - Weldon Thomas. He will be missed by all of us who worked with and knew him and our thoughts go out to his family at this years end.

Respectfully submitted,

Stuart T. Peak, Jr.
WATER SUPT.

PUMPING STATION

During 1989, the new Spruce Street Pumping Station was brought into service, and has been a valuable addition with its' 460 gallon-per-minute capacity.

The Tispaquin No. 1 Well has been cleaned and re-developed this year to correct a capacity loss due to iron and manganese build-up. The pump and turbine motor were overhauled as well. Iron and manganese continues to be a problem here.

At East Grove Street, the installation of new instrument systems for monitoring filter plant operation has greatly improved management of this plant. A new auxiliary engine has been added for the back-up raw water pump. The rehabilitation of this facility has progressed very well, and is near completion. The two major jobs remaining to be done are the structural re-building of the coke filter, replacement of the coke, and the repairs to the subsiding basin. This will be costly, without a doubt, but it will be a **one-time cost**, and will not have to be repeated. These repairs are very essential to plant operation. East Grove Street continues to produce a quality of water equal to and in many cases, better than, that of some plants of recent construction using modern technology.

This year, a well profiling program was started, in which a series of water quality tests is done on each well on a regular schedule to track any trends that might be starting. The purpose of this is to be able to spot problems before they develop too far, making it possible to plan well and/or equipment work early and minimize downtime as well as costs as much as possible. By doing this in-house, a saving is also realized over having such tests done privately. The average is \$10.00 per test. This certainly does not take the place of private testing, but it gives us a very effective method of keeping a close watch on well performance.

Vyredox and Vyregard systems at East Main Street are running well. Again this year, all of the injection well cleaning, treating, and developing has been done by our own personnel. The annual savings realized from this amounted to \$12,922.56 for the labor involved in well work alone. For the basic laboratory testing done weekly at these wells, the minimum saving is \$5,720.00 annually. The careful and constant care given these systems is the reason our plants, both Vyredox and Vyregard, run so well. Our plants are the **only ones in this state** at present operating efficiently.

1989 was a busy year, and 1990 promises to be the same. As always, the pumping station personnel will do our best to provide our customers with the best quality water.

Richard E. Tinkham
CERTIFIED CHIEF OPERATOR
Grade 4 Mass. Cert. No. 1083

WIRE INSPECTOR

January 29, 1990

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Nickerson Avenue
Middleborough, MA 02346

Gentlemen:

The year 1989 we issued 613 Permits, with 982 Inspections. These figures include:

- 493 Rough Inspections
- 493 Final Inspections
- 298 Permanent Services
- 139 Temporary Services
- 157 Additions
 - 91 New Houses
 - 70 Pools
 - 63 Re-wire
 - 6 Heat
- 112 Commercial
- 109 Miscellaneous (plugs, pumps, smoke detectors)

Respectfully submitted,

William N. Beal
INSPECTOR OF WIRES

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Zoning Board of Appeals meets every other Thursday evening. All meetings are conducted in public and citizen input is always welcome. Edward Braun served as chairperson and Bruce Atwood as associate chairperson during this past year.

Although busy, the caseload for the Zoning Board of Appeals during 1989 was markedly reduced in comparison to the three prior years. As evidence, the board received 34 petitions during the past year (20 were granted, 7 denied or withdrawn, and 7 are still pending). Looking at past years, the board received 44 petitions in 1988, 48 in 1987, 46 in 1986, and for several years prior, the annual caseload was in the low 30's (similar to the current year).

The most noteworthy aspect of this past year has been the general absence of any large commercial or condominium requests placed before the board. Other than three requests (a telephone tower and two modest sized commercial buildings), the large bulk of the Board's activity concerned rather routine matters such as relief from setback requirements or requests for apartments in existing buildings.

The Board also approved an extensive petition to rebuild the Burkland School as well as two requests for fuel storage in accordance with the requirements of the Water Resource Protection District.

The Board would like to publicly thank its secretary, Cordane Bradley, for her efficient and timely efforts on its behalf.

Sincerely,

Edward A. Braun, Chairperson
Bruce G. Atwood, Associate Chairperson
Norman L. Diegoli
M. Jeffrey Green
Gustaf Olson
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr., Altemate member
Paul T. Anderson, Altemate member
Dorothy Pulsifer, Altemate member

ANNUAL RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE REPORT FOR 1989

Month	High Day	Low Day	Mean High	Mean Low	Precipitation (inches)	Snowfall (inches)
January	54	2	40.58	20.45	1.00	T
February	62	-8	35.89	17.71	3.02	9
March	75	10	45.19	24.93	4.21	1
April	68	20	54.40	32.70	4.70	1
May	80	35	69.20	46.50	4.10	0
June	90	49	75.70	57.20	4.45	0
July	91	52	79.90	59.70	5.87	0
August	88	44	78.70	60.40	4.17	0
September	90	30	72.60	52.60	4.74	0
October	77	26	63.60	40.00	5.00	0
November	68	-2	48.40	32.70	6.82	8.5
December	41	-11	26.70	9.40	1.37	12.5

SUMMARY FOR

Mean Maximum	57.50
Mean Minimum	45.40
Total Precipitation	49.40"
Total Snowfall	32"
High Day For	91 July 7, 26, 27
Low Day For	-11 December 24
Number of Days at or Below 0°F	13

Respectfully Submitted:

Richard E. Tinkham
 Official Observer
 Massachusetts Water Resources Commission
 Weather Station #809
 East Grove Street Pumping Station

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF
MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS**

For the Year Ending December 31, 1989

At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 18, 1990 it was voted: "To accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1989 and so adopt it as the Report of the School Committee to be incorporated in the Annual Town Report."

Lorraine M. Sennett
Secretary for the Committee

MIDDLEBOROUGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Mr. Harry I. Pickering, 13 Valley Road	1990
Mr. Richard C. Stuart, 4 Maple Avenue	1990
Mr. John T. Nichols, Jr., 117 South Main St.	1991
Mrs. Nancy J. Rynn, 52 Ashley Lane	1991
Mrs. Joan M. Brown, 15 Corinne Parkway	1992
Mr. Norman L. MacDonald, 20 Smith Street	1992

Superintendent of Schools

Michael S. Ippolito, B.S., M.A., Ed.D.

Rose M. Weston, Office Manager
Carol L. Buccella, Financial Manager
Lorraine M. Sennett, Secretary
Martha E. Dupuis, Assistant Bookkeeper

School Physician

Stuart A. Sillicker, M.D.

School Nurses

Winifred M. Hegarty, R.N.
Donna L. Gates, R.N.
Nancy A. Benson, R.N.

School Attendance Officer

Norman E. Record

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1988-1989

School Opened September 7, 1988

School Closed June 21, 1989

180
Total School Days

HOLIDAYS AND "NO SCHOOL" DAYS

Oct. 10, 1988, Columbus Day	Jan. 16, 1989, Martin Luther King Day
Oct. 28, 1988, Teachers' Convention	Feb. 20-24, 1989, Winter Recess
Nov. 11, 1988, Veterans' Day	Mar. 24, 1989, Good Friday
Nov. 24-25, 1988, Thanksgiving Recess	Apr. 17-21, 1989, Spring Recess
Dec. 23, 1988 to Jan. 2, 1989, Christmas Recess	May 29, 1989, Memorial Day

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1989-1990

School Opened September 6, 1989

Closing Date June 25, 1990

HOLIDAYS AND "NO SCHOOL" DAYS

Oct. 9, 1989, Columbus Day	Jan. 15, 1990, Martin Luther King Day
Oct. 27, 1989, Teachers' Convention	Feb. 19-23, 1990, Winter Recess
Nov. 10, 1989, Veterans' Day	Apr. 13, 1990, Good Friday
Nov. 23-24, 1989, Thanksgiving Recess	Apr. 16-20, 1990, Spring Recess
Dec. 25, 1989 to Jan. 1, 1990, Christmas Recess	May 28, 1990, Memorial Day

GENERAL INFORMATION

Entrance Age:

A child must be five years of age on or before January 1 to enter Kindergarten the previous September. There can be no exceptions to this ruling.

Birth Certificate:

A birth certificate issued by the Town or City Clerk's Office in which the child was born and bearing the seal of that Town or City is required for entrance to Kindergarten.

Immunizations:

No child shall be allowed to enter Kindergarten without a physician's certificate showing that the child has been successfully immunized against diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus, measles, mumps, rubella, and poliomyelitis, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons.

No-School Information:

Schools will be closed only when transportation by bus is judged unsafe by school officials and school bus contractor, but it is the parents' decision whether or not their children should remain at home.

Announcements for "no school" will be broadcast over radio stations WBZ (Boston), WPLM (Plymouth), WPEP (Taunton), and WEEI and WHDH (Boston) when we can get lines through. However, parents and pupils may call the local Fire and Police Department at 947-3100 and 947-1212 after 6:15 a.m.

INTRODUCTION

The Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools should fulfill three major objectives: (1) Review the significant elements of the immediate past year, (2) Define the state of the school system at the present time and, (3) Set the stage for the future. However, this is no routine report. The Superintendent is required under the General Laws of the Commonwealth and School Committee policy to give a written assessment of the "State of the School District" each January.

To meet the criteria as previously stated, this Annual Report will be divided into two sections. Section I will be an overview of the Middleborough Schools as perceived by the Superintendent. Section II of the narrative will incorporate the perceptions and views of the key members of the Administrative Council. Obviously, this format will produce some overlays of thoughts and comments. This will occur by design and will offer the reader an opportunity to draw conclusions based upon the statements of two very different perspectives of the school district.

In reading the Annual Report, the reader should develop a sense for where the schools have been and where the administration intends to go in the future. An attempt will be made to present all aspects of the town's public education activities. It should be remembered that in the final analysis education is a primary, if not the most important, function of local government. A community's schools are a direct reflection upon the citizenry's commitment to its youth, its vitality and its future.

PREFACE

Few administrators have the opportunity to enter a superintendency so well groomed as Middleborough. Given all the pressures, trials and tribulations associated with the normal operations of a school system, Middleborough offers a welcomed contradiction to the norm! Total credit for this unique situation must be given to the people ... i.e., school people, townspeople and parent people. However, without leadership the diverse efforts of these various groups would be lost and might be counter productive in the natural competitiveness for priorities which is a fact of life in the public arena. Middleborough had the good sense and good fortune to have Dr. Lincoln Lynch at the helm.

For twenty-one years, Dr. Lynch cajoled and nurtured until a school system envied by others emerged. An imposing figure both physically and professionally, Dr. Lynch served the people, the schools and town with integrity and distinction. He will be missed, but never ... never forgotten!

CATASTROPHE

On August 8, 1988, catastrophe struck Middleborough with a disastrous fire to the Henry B. Burkland School. The will and intestinal fortitude of the school system and town would be put to the maximum test. Even in his final year, Dr. Lincoln Lynch would be called upon for leadership above and beyond the routine. Without a loss of a beat, the entire community and a dedicated professional staff took the challenge head on without flinching.

With the opening of school only 30 days away, all forces were mobilized to address the educational needs of the displaced students. Sacrifices were made by all involved. The greatest impact was on the students of grade six. There was just no room anywhere in the schools to accommodate these youngsters. The ingenuity and cohesiveness of the community prevailed, as room was found at the Father Shea Center and Parish Hall. Through the yeoman efforts of the grade six teachers, the Burkland Administration and the moral support of the entire community, the sixth grade students experienced a successful year in spite of the adversity.

Through all of this, the awesome figure of Dr. Lynch provided the guidance, the supervision and encouragement to make it all work. The school system was jolted, but not broken. Without a loss of step the schools were fully operational on opening day.

PERSONNEL

The heart and soul of any organization is personnel. This is especially true when considering an organization of professionals dedicated to public service. Education certainly falls within the definition of activities which place great reliance upon staff. Here again, Middleborough excels!

Both certificated and non-certificated personnel demonstrate total commitment to the schools. The welfare of the students is the most important and most often the only focus of the staff. There are countless examples of teachers and others giving of their own time and energies to serve the youth of Middleborough.

The following new positions were added to the staff in September of 1989; Cynthia Benard, Grade Two, USS; Nancy Benson, School Nurse; Hilda Colten, Elem. Music teacher specialist; Roger Dawe, SPED Coordinator; Deborah DiCorpo, Special Needs teacher, Pratt Free; Jane Dubois, Grade Six, HBB; William Dow, Reading Lab teacher, MHS; Suzanne Ellard, Special Needs Aide, MJHS; Susan Faidell, preschool special needs aide, SSS; James Kababik, Guidance Counselor, MJHS; Kathryn King, Grade Two teacher, USS; Marianne Laprad, Grade Six teacher, HBB; Donna Lieb, Special Needs aide, MHS; Teresa

O'Brien, School Adjustment Counselor, MJHS; John Rowe, MHS Custodian; Jean Silva, Grade One teacher, Mayflower; Arlene Southworth, Science teacher, MJHS; Marilyn Strauch, special needs aide, Pratt Free.

Further, the following individuals left the school system through retirement or accepting other positions: Kevin Bonnyman, Douglas Carilli, Lynn Creamer, Susan Dunn, Nanci Faria, Anna Ferguson, Richard W. Fregoe, Mary E. Hanegraaf, Robin E. Hession, Phyllis Hughes, Jacqueline James, Dorothy F. Leonard, George Lupien, Robert J. Montuori, Dorothy L. Neville, Louis A. Rizzo and Cheryl Rossi. To the new arrivals and to those who have departed, our best wishes and good thoughts go with them.

Special note, of course, goes to Dr. Lincoln Lynch who retired after twenty-one years as Superintendent of Schools. No individual or professional has ever had a more influential impact on a community or its schools than Dr. Lynch. Through the many years of struggle and trials, Dr. Lynch created an environment that offered good education to students and fulfillment to the staff.

Also of special significance, was the loss of the Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Dr. James Hilton. Dr. Hilton, too, had a long proud tenure of 19 years with the Middleborough Schools. Accepting a similar position with Bridgewater-Raynham Regional High School, Dr. Hilton left the school system on October 13, 1989. Both he and Dr. Lynch leave a legacy which will be hard to duplicate and left to their successor a base and foundation upon which new plateaus could be reached.

Finally, a special tribute is extended to Rose Tharion upon her retirement. Mrs. Tharion had served the students with special needs for the past twenty years. She is a rare individual who will be missed. As Superintendent, among my regrets was not having the opportunity to work with Rose Tharion as a colleague and fellow administrator.

SCHOOL FACILITIES

Aside from the students and staff, the next most important investment of a school system is its buildings. Research documents that effective education requires a good, safe and wholesome environment. Middleborough is committed to this principle and has shown this commitment in a sound plan for building maintenance and capital expansion.

Of significant note was the opening of a thirteen room addition to the Mayflower School in September of 1989. A project which had been started prior to the Burkland fire, these new classrooms offered a temporary solution to the return of the sixth grades to school district property. Again, the long range planning and foresight of the administration and town saved the day and provided short term relief to a serious shortage of classrooms.

However, a year from now, the rebuilt Burkland School and the associated new additions will more than adequately serve the student needs well into the turn of the century. Turning adversity to advantage, is the mark of competent

and aggressive leadership. Middleborough had and has an ample supply of both virtues.

In total Middleborough has twelve schools. Several of these buildings are distributed throughout the community and are divided into districts. The Northern District includes: West Side School housing grades kindergarten through three, Pratt Free School with grades one through three, Plymouth Street serving one session of kindergarten and the Green School accommodating two sessions of kindergarten. The Central District has two schools, Union Street and School Street, both serving a population which includes grades kindergarten through three. The final primary level is housed in the Southern District and incorporates the Mayflower School, the Rock School and South Middleborough School. The Southern District also serves a population of youngsters from grades kindergarten through three. The intermediate or elementary students in grades four through six are housed at the Henry B. Burkland facility.

Centrally located to serve the entire community, Memorial Junior High School includes all pupils in grades seven and eight. Also, strategically placed, the high school completes the secondary facilities with grades nine through twelve.

All buildings are maintained on a regular basis so as to insure the public's investment and maximize their life expectancy. Areas of concern for the future should include the close monitoring of the small outlying facilities in both the Northern and Southern Districts. Further, although inactive at this time, a building study committee exists for the junior high school. However, as previously mentioned, the completed Burkland/Mayflower Complex will offer new opportunities for future planning and student distribution.

The care and maintenance of our buildings have been entrusted to a loyal, dedicated and skilled staff. Middleborough's solid custodial staff headed by interim supervisor, Robert Bower, is supported by a creative and talented maintenance crew. Under the direction of interim Building and Grounds supervisor, Chester Blesedell, the maintenance crew includes Gene Connolly, Ronald Lapointe and Bruce Conant. The school district's groundskeeper is Wayne Besegai. He has the awesome responsibility for the seasonal concerns of the grounds. Mr. Besegai does an outstanding job with limited resources.

FINANCIAL STATUS

No other area of the school operations exemplifies the cooperation and dedication of the entire community as the financial support given to the schools. The taxpayers of Middleborough have and continue to make sacrifices to insure the delivery of quality education. The fiscal stability of the school district has been and is the direct result of a committed staff, sound management practices and a responsible constituency.

During the past year, the teaching staff in anticipation of a serious loss of state funding, voted overwhelmingly to defer a portion of their salary to be paid after July 1, 1990. This very generous and gracious gesture by the members of

the Middleborough Teachers Association provided a financial buffer against disaster. While surrounding districts experienced cutbacks and retrenchment, Middleborough not only maintained a stable base, but managed to address some very serious unmet needs.

Although the future may hold many doubts concerning public finances, Middleborough can view these unsettled times with confidence because of the unselfish commitment and creativity of the staff. Dollar for dollar, Middleborough delivers educational services equal to the best funded programs in the Commonwealth.

Presently, the financial management of the school district is in the hands of the Superintendent of Schools with very strong support from the members of the administrative council. The technical aspects of the finances are in the capable hands of the school district's bookkeeper, Carol Buccella, assisted by Martha Dupuis. These two hard working professionals provide the data processing component of the schools' financial management team.

PROGRAMS

The Middleborough Schools offer a modern, exciting and stimulating course of study for students. But in a fast paced society, it is necessary that programs be constantly reviewed for relevance and effectiveness. To address this need, an emphasis has been placed on staff development. Middleborough teachers have been involved in statewide conferences, both as leaders and participants.

At various levels of the school district exemplary programs demonstrate an awareness for students' needs. As each of the various departmental reports are given later in this document, the depth and breadth of the programs will unfold in greater detail. However, it is noteworthy to mention here that "Bridging the Gap," a program designed for student teacher training, earned a Lucretia Crocker Fellowship for Carol Pelletier, a teacher of Grade Five at the Burkland School. Mrs. Pelletier spent the past year traveling the state and sharing the Bridging the Gap program with other school districts. As a talented and skilled teacher, Carol Pelletier is one shining example of an excellent and solid instructional staff.

CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION

If personnel form the heart and soul of the school district, the Central Administration is the blood stream. The Central Administration consists of the central office staff, the school committee and superintendent of schools. Both the central office staff and school committee provide a base of resources which is the life's blood of the school district.

Six dedicated citizens serve as members of the school committee. Lead by John "Tiger" Nichols, an eighteen year veteran, these individuals continue to provide rationale and strong support to the staff. Each member is totally involved in the community. Most have had or have children attending the local schools. No superintendent or community could ask for a more solid board of

directors. With direct, first hand knowledge of the schools, the school committee has offered and supported rationale solutions to some very difficult situations. Confronted with awesome challenges over these past months, the school committee demonstrated courage and intestinal fortitude in all aspects of the school operations. The first line of support for the entire staff, the membership of the school committee has consistently placed the welfare of the students above all other considerations.

As a compliment to the work of the school committee, a very competent central office staff do double and triple duty as a general routine. Rose Weston, Office Manager, has primary responsibility for the staff and budget. A dedicated member of the staff, Mrs. Weston's fiscal expertise and sincere concern provides the superintendent with the time to concentrate on educational goals. Rose Weston has and continues to earn the respect and confidence of all those who come in contact with her from town officials to school personnel.

Mrs. Weston works in close harmony with the secretary to the school committee and superintendent of schools, Lorraine Sennett. Mrs. Sennett is a remarkable co-worker and colleague. She assumes primary responsibility of all communications of the Central Administration. In addition, Mrs. Sennett also must cope with a myriad of other routine tasks. Among these tasks, only a few are mentioned here; the monthly school committee agenda, the follow up to those monthly meetings, various internal reports, personnel records and coordination of various sub committees. Given the extent of her responsibilities, Mrs. Sennett has never failed to serve the school district in a professional and competent fashion. Both Mrs. Weston and Mrs. Sennett exhibit a loyal and friendly manner which serves as the first line of exposure to the schools. They are among the best public relations the Middleborough Schools could have.

The Central Administration also includes two interim positions. With the loss of the position of assistant superintendent, a portion of the responsibilities of this office were distributed among other staff. Robert Sullivan, supervisor and instructor for the swim program, was given a half time assignment as an administrator in the Central Office. A substitute was employed to assume the duties of swim instructor.

Mr. Sullivan and Michele Ward share the supervision of school transportation. Each person brought to this assignment a special expertise which produced an efficient and smooth operating transportation system. Robert Sullivan and Michele Ward are valuable additions to the administrative staff.

In addition to the duties associated with transportation, Mr. Sullivan also served as a part time purchasing agent. He coordinates the processing of purchase orders and assists in the acquisition of materials, supplies and equipment.

Finally, on special assignment to the superintendent of schools, Diana Murphy, a science department head and teacher at Middleborough High School, was placed in charge of monitoring and filing reports on asbestos. Through her efforts, asbestos files have been centralized, and work toward securing a substantial award from the asbestos trust fund was completed. Mrs. Murphy also became an invaluable member of this interim central office team.

With the dedication and commitment of central office personnel, the rest of the school district was given the necessary support to insure a successful year. Serious consideration is being given to some restructuring of the Central Office as a result of this past year's success.

PUBLIC AND PARENTAL SUPPORT

The Middleborough Schools continue to enjoy tremendous public support. Parent groups offer assistance in a variety of ways from fund raisers to volunteer services. Each of the primary schools, the intermediate school and junior high have very active parent/teacher organizations.

Notable among the parent groups is E.P.I.C. (Elementary Parent Involvement Committee). Composed of parents and citizens from throughout the school district, E.P.I.C. has taken on some tremendous programs. Their continued support is welcomed and encouraged.

From the general public has come an outpouring of support generated in part by the Burkland School fire, but also from a deep commitment to our youth. The businesses and citizens of Middleborough have demonstrated this commitment through the raising of large sums of money for school programs and scholarships. During the past year over \$200,000 in scholarships were granted to Middleborough graduates. An amazing amount of money for this community.

The Peirce Trustees are another source of community support. On an annual basis, the Peirce Trustees have assisted the school administration to meet the growing and expanding needs of our students. From capital projects to business education equipment to computers, the Peirce Trustees have made a significant contribution to the modernization and maintenance of the schools and equipment. Special thanks and appreciation are extended to Donald Atkins, David Reed and Robert Cushing who serve as the Peirce Foundation Trustees.

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

The complexities of today's society have placed school districts in the position of operating private enterprises. Most notable among these business ventures is the school lunch program. Subsidized by the Child Nutrition Program sponsored by the federal government, Middleborough operates a hot lunch program for all students in grades one through twelve. From a financial point of view, this program is quite volatile because of the dependency upon state and federal support. As a result, tremendous pressure is placed upon our cafeteria staff to provide nutritional meals within the limits of the available resources.

Middleborough's cafeterias operate in an efficient and effective manner due to the hard work and close monitoring of Joan Ayube. Mrs. Ayube is responsible for the overall management of this most difficult activity. She is assisted by a strong, supportive staff headed by Margaret (Betty) Ames at the high school, Annette Adamiec at the junior high and Dorothy Donovan at Burkland. Along with their staff, these individuals must be both creative and resourceful in order to have the lunch program continue to function as an important part of the

students' school day. Our thanks and appreciation go out to all the cafeteria workers for a job well done!

SUMMARY

In conclusion, the "State of the Middleborough Schools" is sound. The schools have met the challenges of the past year with success and pride. We face the future with confidence in our students, our people and our community. While others view the coming times with doom and gloom, Middleborough looks to the days ahead with renewed vigor and energy.

Middleborough has survived the past; we will survive the future and our schools will continue to grow and expand. Middleborough students deserve nothing less than our very best!

PART II

The next section of this annual report includes assessments from the various schools and departments. Each administrative team member has generated his or her report without restriction or editorial comment from the superintendent of schools.

ANNUAL REPORT – 1989

The 1988-1989 school year can be characterized by the great sense of staff cohesiveness combined with a spirit of moving ahead.

Significant strides have been made in the area of curriculum modification:

- A language arts committee comprised of K-4 teachers and administrators completed a scope and sequence of curriculum objectives. The work also included the selection and purchase of appropriate teaching materials, including texts, workbooks and teacher resource guides.

- The science committee wrote an updated curriculum and included many new ideas for hands-on science experiments using both SAPA materials currently available in the schools, as well as suggestions for incorporating new techniques in order to build upon and expand curriculum objectives.

- The integration of the use of computers into K-3 classrooms has provided students with an additional aid to further develop reading, writing, math and critical thinking skills. Student motivation has been quite high as they have discovered the computer to be an exciting learning tool. Much credit goes to our teaching staff who have learned, via courses, colleagues and many hours of practice, the proper use of the computers as an enhancement to their teaching skills. This will facilitate the successful integration into the formal computer science program in Grades 4, 5 and 6.

- A math committee is currently meeting to update math objectives and standards. It should be noted that many teachers are implementing the "Math Their Way" philosophy and techniques into their classrooms by incorporating the use of math manipulatives to problem solving. This concept has been quite exciting.

— Our penmanship program continues to be highly successful and we were quite proud concerning the recent report by the Rinehart Company indicating overall scoring by Middleboro school students has exceeded national norms.

— This has been the first complete year using our new 1989 Houghton Mifflin basal reading system and preliminary evaluation from staff and administration indicates it has been a very successful program.

— Finally, "Bridging the Gap Empowerment Program for Teacher Preparation" continues its second successful year in our elementary grades. This is a cooperative program with Bridgewater State College that is unique. Initiated and developed by Mrs. Carol Pelletier and the present coordinator Mrs. Madeline Davern, the program features are:

- a) Structured workshops for cooperating practitioners and student teachers
- b) Site visits to Burnell Campus School by our teachers
- c) Active communication and participation on a regular basis with college supervisors, local program participants, directors and administrators.

The support and participation of our professional staff members assures continuing success for this valuable program.

The loss of the Henry B. Burkland School was devastating. However, due to the outstanding efforts and contributions from our entire community, town officials and departments, and particularly the H. B. Burkland staff, the students were provided a comprehensive educational program without any loss of services or activities.

Personnel changes have also had an impact on our staff. One additional Grade One and Grade Six classrooms were added to the School Street School and the H. B. Burkland School to accommodate the increasing number of students at these levels.

The recent timely expansion of the Mayflower School including 13 classrooms as well as major alterations of the original building, has allowed for the creation of additional office space, a nurse's suite, library, 2 speech classes, two conference rooms and 12 classrooms to accommodate the return of Grade 6 students to the Burkland-Mayflower complex.

The revitalization of two of the older schools in the district is also noteworthy. The West Side and Union Street schools were given a complete facelift via the painting and decorating of classrooms and lobby areas. In addition, a new heating system was added to the Union Street School.

We mourn the sudden passing of our friend, Carolyn Lindfords, Grade Two teacher at the Mayflower School. Her 21 years of dedicated services to the children of Middleboro will be remembered.

Although we were saddened by the resignation of our friend and colleague, Louis A. Rizzo, Southern District Principal, we wish him well and hope that this change is for his personal and professional well-being.

Mary Goode, as Acting Principal, assumed the required leadership and responsibilities of her new position that provided the necessary continuity during this challenging period.

It is our sincere hope that Dr. Lincoln Lynch enjoys a well earned, happy and healthy retirement. While he will be missed, we are pleased that he continues serving our community where needed.

In closing, we extend a warm welcome and many years of success to our new Superintendent, Dr. Michael S. Ippolito.

Jeannine R. Washburn, Principal
Northern Elementary School District

Robert E. Desrosiers, Principal
Henry B. Burkland School

Jeffrey C. Stevens, Principal
Central Elementary School District

Mary K. Goode, Acting Principal
Southern Elementary School District

MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL Annual Report – December 1989

Memorial Junior High School is anticipating the challenge of the 1990's in providing the best possible preparation for this decade of anticipated technological change. While building on our philosophy of providing the atmosphere of supportive understanding for the adolescent in this time of transesence, we are also strengthening our academic instruction. We believe that a variety of experiences must be offered to our students to maintain their interest and motivation in school. Our extra curricular activities provide the opportunity for a high level of student involvement. Team teaching is now in its ninth successful year, providing a continuing close relationship between teachers, their students and their parents. The teams provide many advantages, but most important is a family-like, caring atmosphere in the building.

Our major goals have been focused on the continual improvement of instruction in the academic areas. The new Houghton-Mifflin Reading program is working very well, providing five ability levels which are totally flexible. We have recently augmented the program with several selections recommended by the reading teachers and are constantly analyzing and revising the presentation.

The seventh grade teams have been introducing the technique of cooperate learning in their classes this year. Teachers are adding this method to existing traditional approaches in anticipation of a greater degree of motivation by having students work in cooperative groups within the class. Additionally, the Green Team will be undertaking a major interdisciplinary unit on China that will not only involve all of the major academic subject areas, but will also include all of the Poly Arts subjects as well. Other teams are also meeting with the Poly Arts team after school to plan future interdisciplinary projects.

The Remedial Math and Reading programs funded by a Chapter 188 Essential Skills grant for a fourth year were further substantially reduced to a total of

\$21,210 (from \$70,000 to \$54,000 last year). This resulted in funding the position of the Reading teacher and the Math Aide from the regular budget. Both the Reading and the Math teacher had been approved by the School Committee and the Finance Committee for this year's budget, so the grant was a back-up that resulted in a bonus. It is imperative that the two teachers and the aide be maintained in their current positions.

School Improvement funding from Chapter 188 was also severely cut back, resulting in a total amount of \$1319.36 for the year's expenditures, based on \$2.48 per pupil. The committee is currently meeting in an attempt to maximize the potential for these limited funds, hoping to establish priorities through a parent/faculty needs assessment to be distributed in January, 1990.

Departmental reports reflect healthy growth in all academic areas. The Director of Curriculum, Instruction and Testing, Dr. Helene Skryniarz, is in constant contact with our Department Heads and the teaching teams. She provides excellent leadership and support for our program and is always willing to help with any problem or project. Most recently, she served as the Moderator for the Massasoit Spelling Bee held at our school on December 8. She has also involved our Math teachers in the ESEA Title II Math Grant to develop a check list of essential math objectives in grades 1 through 8. Charles Norvish, Department Head at MJHS, is joined on the committee by Cindy Stapp and Carol Hanna.

The Social Studies teachers, under the leadership of Patricia Martins, have been developing useful and exciting programs. Ronald Himmer (Gold Team) has developed new skills units to be used in Grade 7 Study Skills classes. Eileen Joyce (Blue Team) has concentrated on teaching effective researching and writing of reports; Susan Muir (Red Team) is enriching materials in the interdisciplinary unit on **The Witches of Blackbird Pond** and Mary Bettencourt (White Team) has developed new forms for grading Social Studies reports as well as expanding the unit on town government. Patricia Martins has expanded and developed a unit on locating world countries, in addition to writing a successful \$500 grant for Green Team from the Center for Education and Learning to study cooperative learning. Room 701 is being transferred into a "Geography Environment" with the assistance of students, parents and teachers with a completion date of April, 1990.

The Science Department, headed by Kevin Thorley, is conducting two special interdisciplinary projects this year. Grade 7 students are working on a Science and Computer project using a software interface packet purchased with School Improvement monies. Grade 8 students are conducting a Weather and Computer project involving a software packet, local weather instruments and telecommunications with other towns.

Winners of the 32nd Annual Science Fair participated in Project Jason, a science enrichment program of the National Science Teachers Association and the Boston Museum of Science. The program involved daily extra-curricular classes and culminated in a special field trip to the museum where students were in contact with Dr. Robert Ballard of the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute.

The K-8 Science Curriculum revision has been completed and should result in a system-wide improvement in student science preparation. Karen Gannon and William Nickerson served as the M.J.H.S. representatives on the committee.

The library, under the able direction of Deborah Gibson and assisted by Aide Michelle Pawlak, continues to provide a valuable service to our students. Circulation averages 65 books per day, a significant increase from several years ago, largely due to the new reading programs. Teachers often bring their classes for use of reference materials, periodicals, or large group instruction. The acquisition of a fax machine enables us to access information from other cooperating libraries in the area. The cooperative relationship with the Middleboro Public Library is vastly improved, featuring annual visits of Director Marjorie Judd to all seventh grade classes and encouragement to our students to avail themselves of the programs and extensive resources.

There have been a few changes on the staff during the past year. James Kababik was hired as a Guidance Counselor to replace George Lupien. Terri O'Brien is our new Adjustment Counselor, replacing Cheryl Rossi. Arlene Southworth is teaching Science on the Gold Team as Richard Fregoe relocated to New York. Reading teacher Debra Haskell requested a transfer to the MHS Reading Lab and was replaced by veteran teacher James Michael from the Burkland School. Dennis Smith requested a year's leave of absence to assume his new duties as Region I Director for U.S.O.E. in Boston and was replaced by Cynthia Stapp in the classroom and Charles Norvish as Department Head. Phyllis Cabana was elected to fill the Chapter 188 Remedial Math vacancy left by Ms. Stapp.

Parents continue to be involved in many aspects of our school, beginning with the 6th grade Open House held in June, followed by the team orientation evenings for parents of seventh graders in September. Parent Conferences are held at the end of the first term, as well as during team planning periods for individual needs. Parents are frequently involved in team activities, fundraising and as chaperones on field trips. The Parent Volunteer program, now in its eighth successful year, continues to provide valuable assistance in various locations and capacities. Under the direction of Chairperson Maureen Savard, volunteer work in the Health Room, Cafeteria, Guidance, Office and also chaperone school dances. Ten new volunteers replaced those whose children were promoted to grade nine last year.

Parents are also active in the Community Drug and Alcohol Advisory Committee, which meets monthly at the school. Student Council President Joe Falconeiri and Vice President Mary Tinsley are regular participants, as well as the Principal and Guidance Counselor James Kababik.

The Student Council plays a very important role at MJHS. With thirty elected representatives (6 from each team) and four officers, the Council plans and executes many important activities throughout the school year. Advisors Charles Norvish and Brad Melville provide excellent leadership for the group, which meets frequently and is well organized. At least one activity per month is offered by the Student Council, such as roller skating trips, ski trips to New Hampshire, five or six dances, canned food drive and a talent show.

All seventh graders attend a Youth Symphony Concert given by the Boston Symphony Orchestra. There are three concerts during the year and each seventh grade team has the wonderful experience of a live performance. Usually, each team attends a pre-concert demonstration such as ancient instruments, a concert soloist, or a tour of the B.S.O. building. A selected group of eighth grade musicians also attend one of these concerts on a space available basis. This is the third year that we have taken the whole seventh grade.

Field trips taken by individual teams include such educational enrichment opportunities as Olde Sturbridge Village, the Zeiterion Theatre in New Bedford and the Science Museum in Boston.

Under the direction of Science Department Head Kevin Thorley, the 17th Annual Acadia National Park Trip enjoyed a four day excursion to Bar Harbor, Maine over the Memorial Day weekend. About eighty-five eighth graders experienced the excitement of outdoor camping and the educational opportunities presented by one of the most beautiful national parks in the United States. Many parents served as chaperones, providing camping trailers, tents and equipment for the trip. This outstanding venture is an experience remembered for a lifetime by the students and parents who participate.

The annual tour of Bristol-Plymouth Regional Technical High School was taken by our eighth grade, their teachers and Guidance/Adjustment counselors on December 7. The Principal received many compliments on the excellent behavior of the group while on the two hour tour of the facility. B-P will present programs at MJHS prior to the application process.

Among the activities conducted at MJHS since the last report, the 32nd Annual Science Fair was held in March, the Open House for 6th graders and their parents was in June, the 57th Magazine Drive in September, a moving Veterans Day Assembly in the main gym on November 10 and a musical production each term by eighth graders in music. Musicals included "Charlie Brown and Friends", "Magic Theatre" and "Wings" from last year and "Big River" this fall. A special production by the 7th and 8th grade Chorus entitled "Peace Child" was presented two evenings in May.

Our participation in the nine school Massasoit League provides the opportunity for competition in spelling, math and athletics. The basketball teams are being coached by Barbara Norvish, James Braga and Butch Harrison this year. The championship baseball team is coached by Bill Lawrence and Anna Ferguson coaches the softball team. Funds for uniforms, equipment and related expenses were raised by the sale of candy bars both last year and currently.

The mascot was changed from the "Cobras" to the "Mustangs" last spring by vote of the student body. A Student Council committee researched the project and supervised the voting.

Our greatest concern at this time is still the lack of classroom space. The MJHS Building Needs Committee was named by the moderator in July 1989 with the following membership: Roger Brunelle (Convening Chairman), Harry

Pickering (School Committee), Robert Bower (Head Custodian), Dennis Eve (Finance Committee) and Principal Alan Lindsay. I sincerely hope that this committee will meet soon to begin the task of assessing future classroom needs and making definite plans for the future, whether it be expansion of the present facility or the construction of a new middle school on the East Grove Street site.

The challenge of the 1990's demands that we provide the best possible education for our future citizens of the next century!

Alan R. Lindsay, Principal

MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL Annual Report — 1989

There is no question that the year 1989 has been a very rewarding and successful year in the annals of Middleborough High School.

A total of seven new staff members joined our school family during the year. It was a distinct pleasure to welcome each of these fine professionals to our school. Our faculty added to its ranks Mrs. Debra Haskell and Mr. William Dow to work in our Reading Lab. We know that their expertise in this critical field will literally help hundreds of our students to read more competently. Mr. James Braga was a welcome addition to our Mathematics Department as has been Mr. William Lawrence in our Physical Education Department. Both of these gentlemen have also assisted our Athletic Department by taking on coaching responsibilities.

In addition to these faculty members, we also added three support staff members to our school family. Mrs. Donna Gates was appointed as our school nurse in April, Mrs. Donna Lieb was appointed an aide in our Special Needs classroom and Mr. John Rowe began working as one of our custodians in September. We are fortunate to have such competent people filling these positions.

In addition to updating and revising the existing course curricula, which we do departmentally on an annual basis, several other significant changes took place in 1989 in regard to the academic pursuits of our students.

Without question the most significant academic change at Middleborough High School was the reinstatement of mid-year examinations. Last January, all M.H.S. students participated in this program which entailed taking a two-hour exam in each of their courses. We feel that the intensive testing experience our students had, and will continue to have annually, very definitely will benefit each of them as they continue their education in post-secondary institutions or enter the job market.

Our Science Department introduced two new courses during the year; Physiology and Oceanography and both have been well received by our students. Our greenhouse continues to flourish with donations and botanical tips given by Nat Williams of Williams Trading Post.

Mr. John Sullivan reports that our Language Lab equipment, now over twenty years old, is in need of refurbishing and that task will be one of our main focuses as we enter 1990.

Our library was endowed with a fax machine during the year and with it we now have the capability of being in a telefacsimile consortium with several other local libraries providing better services for our students.

Several departments, specifically the English, Social Studies and Science departments, are in the process of working together to formulate a school-wide research paper format. Their efforts should result in much more uniformity and less confusion for our students as they write research papers. Vertical departmental coordination with colleagues at the junior high still remains a need in our major areas of study (English, Math, Social Studies and Science) and plans for this coordination are underway.

Under the direction of Mr. David Paling and Miss Kathleen McSweeney, an eight station Parcourse was erected in May on the perimeter of our playing fields in back of the school. This state-of-the-art equipment will not only benefit all of our students during their physical education classes for years to come but is also available for townspeople to use at their convenience.

Many of our teachers from all departments attended professionally enhancing workshops during the year and all reported that information picked up at these conferences were very helpful and would be implemented in their respective classrooms.

A total of twenty-seven students were inducted into the Middleborough High School Anchrier Chapter of the National Honor Society during the year. As usual these outstanding young men and women exhibited both excellence in their academic pursuits as well as demonstrating excellent leadership qualities. The young people from our National Honor Society have always been among the most respected among our student body.

The extra-curricular activities of our school for 1989 were again outstanding. Our Music Department produced their annual series of wonderfully entertaining concerts and in March produced the very entertaining musical "Show Gems Remembered"; in February Our Speech and Theatre Workshop (Drama Club) presented a very pleasureable version of "The Importance of Being Earnest" and then in June presented the eleventh consecutive "That's Entertainment Show" in which more than 125 Middleborough High School students and staff took part.

Our team of scholars have continued participating in the Southeastern Massachusetts Academic Bowl Competition for the second year. The team has represented our school commendably in this competition which stresses academic prowess.

Athletically, the Sachems had a banner year in the win-loss column but more importantly represented our school and town in a very positive way al-

ways showing good sportsmanship. We are very proud of the accomplishments of these young men and women. The boys basketball team had its best year in the last ten years; our "Cinderella" baseball team won the South Sectional Tournament after just barely making the tournament; two of our spring track athletes (Eric Gingras, in the javelin throw, and Manny Pina, in the 110 yard high hurdles) distinguished themselves with state-wide place finishes and M.H.S. wrestler Aaron Paquin distinguished himself by winning the South-Sectional Wrestling Tournament at the 171 lbs. weight class.

Our softball and field hockey teams both qualified for the state tournament and our football team finished their season with nine wins in ten games, Champions of the South Shore League.

We are very excited about our participation in the newly formed twenty-eight school Pilgrim Conference which begins its schedule in the Fall of 1990. The expansion of the South Shore League into this much larger conference hopefully will put an end to the scheduling problems we have faced in the past. Under this new conference concept, our athletes will be competing in all sports with athletes from schools whose population is close to our size. This undoubtedly will make the competition more equitable.

The Class of 1989 graduated 240 members in June and more than fifty-percent (50%) of them (124) began their post-secondary education at more than fifty different colleges and universities throughout the United States.

Each of these students attending college were awarded a local scholarship to help defray the cost at their individual school. The incredible generosity of these local scholarships again topped \$200,000 including \$10,000 from the reinstated Middleborough Citizens' Scholarship Fund.

We are extremely proud of the accomplishments both individually and collectively of the Class of 1989 and wish them well as they continue their lives beyond Middleborough High School.

The 1980's have been a memorable decade for M.H.S. We look forward with great anticipation to the 1990's.

Respectfully submitted,

William S. Wassel, Principal

MUSIC DEPARTMENT
Annual Report – December 22, 1989

The Music Department would like to acknowledge the generosity of the Special Events Committee for their donation of \$2,000. The funds were used to purchase equipment lost in the Burkland fire as well as some equipment for other schools.

The Middleboro High School Band again received a \$250. Scholarship Award for having participated in the Christmas Parade. The scholarship, donated by Ocean Spray, is awarded annually to a senior member of the band who has made outstanding contributions to the band.

The Luther Churchill, Sr. Scholarship was awarded to two outstanding senior musicians – Peter Thomson and Richard Hatch. Both are majoring in music at the college level.

Mary Hanegraaf, elementary music specialist, resigned her position in July to pursue work on her Masters Degree. Hilda Colten, a graduate of Lowell University, was appointed to that position in August. She has a strong background in Kodaly elementary music as well as professional experience as a vocal soloist.

In January, a Kodaly Music Workshop entitled "Techniques for Developing Musical Literacy" was presented by Ms. Luadella Bodolay, professor of music at the University of Hartford. More than 40 music educators as well as the Middleboro music staff participated in this very informative workshop which was held in the Rounseville building at Memorial Junior High School. The program was funded by the Middleboro Professional Development Committee.

Many wonderful plays were presented by students at the various grade levels. They included Kindergarten programs by Mrs. Lacerda, Mrs. Bichsel's third grades at South Middleboro, Mayflower and West Side Schools (Peter Pan), Ms. Carey's Eighth Grade Chorus (Peace Child) and the high school A Cappella Choir production of "Show Gems Remembered" directed by Mrs. Bichsel and Mr. Brooks.

This has been an especially strong year for the instrumental music program at the Burkland School. In February, the Sixth Grade Band and Ensembles, directed by Mr. Hartford, presented an assembly for the Mayflower School and an evening performance for the sixth grade parents. Despite the lack of space and facilities, the staff and administration in the Mayflower Burkland complex have been most cooperative and supportive of our instrumental music program. In May the Elementary Instrumental Concert was performed at the high school to a capacity audience. They are an exceptionally fine class of musicians as we follow them through the grades into high school.

Mrs. Lacerda's piano classes at the high school are full and have attracted the interest of many students. Due to the lack of staff, the classes are currently limited to beginning students.

In March Mr. David Martins from the University of Lowell was the Guest Conductor of the M.H.S. Band. He was impressed with the quality of musicianship of the band and was equally impressed with the many offerings in music in grades K-12. The M.H.S. Band, directed by Mr. Nelson performed the French National Anthem "La Marseillaise" for visiting dignitaries. One of the visitors commented that the M.H.S. Band could give some of the French bands a lesson on how it is to be played.

Funded by a grant from the Massachusetts Arts Lottery, a large number of elementary children attended "The Nutcracker" performed by the Boston Ballet. All of the seventh grade and numerous members of the high school choir, band and orchestra attended the youth concerts presented by the Boston Symphony Orchestra. Cultural offerings of this calibre are influential in the musical development of the young people of Middleboro.

The Music Department would like to thank all school personnel for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard E. Nelson, Director of Music

**MEDIA SERVICES
Annual Report – 1989-1990**

Our Media Centers continue to be vital links in providing a variety of instructional resources to staff and students throughout the Middleborough Schools.

The local library consortium among six area secondary schools using fax equipment continues to function well as students and staff become increasingly comfortable with the concept of looking beyond the physical confines of their own school buildings for information. The acquisition of a fax machine by the public library has led to a cooperative agreement that has resulted in students being able to access the public library's periodical collection via telefax. Middleborough Public Schools are looking further into the network of public libraries and the feasibility of joining the ABLE network of public libraries in our area. Our hope is that eventually our students will have a telecommunications access that will provide them with the ability to locate and acquire additional resources from public and school libraries in our area.

During fall visits to our computer labs, I was again impressed with the level of instruction being provided to our students. Mrs. Jones at Memorial Junior High and Mrs. Bagdasarian at Henry B. Burkland have also provided valuable in-service training to staff members throughout the system. This year's Block Grant funds will be utilized to purchase additional computers for our primary schools.

A major concern for all educators has to be the decrease in state funds for education. Several grant programs were eliminated or drastically cut for the 1989-1990 school year and are in doubt of funding for 1990-1991. We can only hope that our legislature will restore adequate funds to education before our students and schools are more adversely affected.

We would like to express our appreciation to EPIC for their role in the Book Fairs which have provided financial assistance to the elementary schools, and also for their efforts to raise funds to purchase computers for the elementary schools.

We would also like to express our appreciation to the Special Events Committee for their continued effort to raise funds for school programs.

Also, special thanks are owed to the Peirce Trustees for providing the funds to purchase an IBM System 36 which has been used to track attendance for all of the students in our schools, since Bristol Plymouth discontinued providing this service. In addition the Peirce Trustees are providing funds to purchase some additional video equipment for the Video-Technology program and to correct problems with our high school stage lighting.

With new equipment purchased through grants, local funds, the Peirce Trustees, and the increase in the number of Video-Technology students, Mr. Hilsabeck has been able to increase the services being provided to our schools and to our community. Hundreds of hours of video taping has been accomplished this year. In addition to the student internship program with Continental Cablevision, Mr. Hilsabeck has entered into an Industrial/Educational Partnership with Ocean Spray Cranberries Inc., where Video-Technology students are gaining practical experience in the work environment.

Once again with support from the Peirce Trustees, Middleborough was able to host educators from the Lycee Du Gresivaudan of Grenoble, France. A close relationship has developed between our schools. The second group of Middleborough students will travel to Grenoble, France this April to stay with French families for several days before travelling to the Mediterranean, the Pyrenees, and Paris. Former graduates of Middleborough High School will also have an opportunity to attend a French University in Grenoble, thanks to the efforts of Mr. Henri Bonneville, Proviseur of the Lycee Du Gresivaudan. We hope that this unique relationship between our two schools and communities will continue over the years with additional student and teacher exchanges.

A major focus of the Media Services Department will be to automate the Henry B. Burkland, the Memorial Junior High, and the Middleborough High School libraries in our efforts to enhance services that can be provided to students and staff.

Our system is very fortunate in having a highly motivated group of professionals, Gail Twomey and Kathy Toews at the McAfee Library, Deborah Gibson and Michelle Pawlak at the Memorial Junior High School Library, Stephanie Miele and Pat Saunders at the Burkland Media Center, Donna Jones at the Memorial Junior High Computer Lab, Dottie Bagdasarian at the Burkland Computer Lab, and Debbie Melloul in the Media Services Office, all of whom give more than can be expected of them in providing services to students, teachers and staff.

In closing, I want to express my appreciation for the support shown to the department by Dr. Michael S. Ippolito, the School Committee and the Peirce Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph P. McDonald

**DEPARTMENT OF
ATHLETICS, HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION
David Paling, Director
Annual Report – 1989**

Athletics:

Several changes/additions have taken place during the year 1989 in the area of athletics. These changes have brought improved quality to our boy's and girl's athletic programs. Some of these changes are:

1. The care of Battis Field – The condition of Battis Field is a continuous concern. This year, the high quality of the field was maintained up until the Thanksgiving Day football game. Through a combination of careful scheduling (limiting the total number of games, no field hockey games), the work of the departmental groundskeepers and the commercial services of Tru Green, the field was kept up in superior fashion. The snowstorm in November and subsequent plowing of the field did some damage. I expect, however, that the field will be nicely restored through regular intervals of loaming, fertilizing, liming and seeding.

The present program of care seems to be working and I plan to continue it in the future.

2. Battis Field bleachers – Approximately \$6,000 was spent refurbishing the bleachers at Battis Field. This project, started in 1986 and continued through to the present, is near completion. All of the sections that needed to be replaced (for safety) may be done after one more round of work. This work will be contracted for this summer (1990).

Also, I plan to add flourescent lighting in the stair area under the bleachers for added safety before the fall 1990 season.

3. Student/Athlete handbook – Recently I finished producing a student/athlete handbook. This handbook, to be used at the high school level, will be issued to all our athletes commencing with the 1989-90 winter sport teams. The handbook summarizes all local and MIAA rules, and should prove quite useful in terms of bringing clarity to any questions on rules that parents or students may have.

4. Office/storage area construction – Work was done on the Assistant Director's office this past summer and fall. Located above this office is a uniform storage area. The completion of this work has given us much-needed additional storage

space, added security in storing uniforms, and situates the Assistant Director next to the Director.

5. Fall sport program — The program was once again a financial success. The total profit was \$4,869.20. Also, the combined efforts of other high school organizations to do their own program (which resulted from a meeting with athletics) should help to decrease the number of times area businesses are solicited.

6. Publicity — We have published articles/photos of three of our athletes in Sports High Magazine. These publications help give Middleboro very favorable publicity, and we plan to continue with these submissions with appropriate subjects.

7. Pilgrim Conference — Pending MIAA approval in December, Middleboro High will be competing under the umbrella of the 28-member Pilgrim Conference starting in the fall of 1990. This structure should prove beneficial in terms of scheduling as well as helping to ease the statewide situation of chaotic movement of schools from one league to another.

Target Areas:

1. The high school soccer field needs to be re-done. The safety of playing on this field is in question.

2. The high school track needs to be re-surfaced.

3. The high school gymnasium floor needs to be replaced.

4. The grass on the track infield needs work.

5. The high school and jr. high school will need new scoreboards in the near future.

6. All coaching stipends should be placed on the 5-step schedule.

7. More team lockers are needed on the girl's side of the high school gymnasium.

8. Employing an athletic trainer for the fall, winter and spring seasons would enhance the quality of care and safety of our athletes.

9. There is a shortage of qualified people available for coaching. The pool of coaches should be increased.

10. The Burkland Pool roof should be inspected by a qualified engineer for safety.

11. An outdoor storage shed situated near the track would increase the efficiency of running track meets and practice, and football practice.

Physical Education and Health:

Several accomplishments in the areas of physical education and health have been made during the past year. Worth noting are:

1. Current Health 1 has been purchased to supplement The Great Body Shop at the grade 6 level. Health education is taught during the winter months at the Burkland School.
2. A unit on steroids has been added to the health curriculum at the grade 9 level.
3. The Great Body Shop curriculum has been implemented at the 3rd and 6th grade levels system wide.
4. Twenty-seven participants from all levels (faculty) took part in an in-service program conducted by Kathy McSweeney. This program focused on the Par-course and AIDS education.
5. An advanced physical education class is being conducted at the West Side School for a select group of grade 3 students.
6. Since acting principal Mary Goode has given her permission, physical education classes at the Mayflower School are now conducted in the cafeteria/gymnasium.
7. Kathy McSweeney has implemented and administrates a new system of monitoring non-participants in physical education at the high school. This system has helped cut down on the total number of students not participating.
8. New units in physical education have been added at the high school level, bringing more diversity and opportunity for choice. In keeping with the philosophy of the department, many of these units have lifetime, carry-over value.
9. A nine-station Parcourse was constructed at the high school last spring. This Parcourse is used by our physical education students, some of our team members, and is open to the community.
10. C.P.R. mannequins have been purchased by the high school physical education department for instructional purchases. Pat Freitas, Kathy McSweeney and Carol Kapolka have been recertified as C.P.R. instructors.
11. A new dividing curtain has been installed at the high school gymnasium.
12. A new scoliosis screening program has been designed by Steve Seery, Winnie Hegarty and Kathy McSweeney.
13. Kathy McSweeney and Winnie Hegarty are presently working on a Death and Dying program for the staff and students at the Mayflower School.

Target Areas:

1. A second dividing curtain is needed at the high school.
2. Expand health education at all levels, including adding personnel for instructional purposes.
3. Produce updated written curriculums in physical education at all levels.
4. Continue to add new units in physical education at the high school level, particularly those with lifetime, carry-over value.

THE OFFICE OF CURRICULUM, INSTRUCTION AND TESTING Annual Report

I. Primary purpose of the position:

“to direct, coordinate and enhance the quality of instructional programs such that all students are provided the opportunity to develop to their utmost potential”

Whom, then, do I call educated? First, those who control circumstances instead of being mastered by them; those who meet all occasions manfully and act in accordance with intelligent thinking; those who are honorable in all dealings, who treat good-naturedly persons and things that are disagreeable; and furthermore, those who hold their pleasure under control and are not overcome by misfortune; finally, those who are not spoiled by success.

(Socrates)

This quote from one of the greatest teachers the world has known seemed an apt one to begin the fourth annual report from the Office of Curriculum, Instruction, and Testing. In this last year of the decade, we have seen tremendous changes in our world. The course of history has been rewritten in the matter of a few months, and through the miracle of modern communication, we have been a part of it all. What these rapid changes have pointed out to me is that the educated person, not the military person, will lead in the twenty-first century. To produce an educated person takes the unified effort of everyone in a school system. It is my hope that the activities engaged in by the Director of this office will have a positive influence in producing truly “educated” students.

II. Curriculum:

“develops, coordinates and chairs a K-12 system-wide curriculum and programs committee.”

During the spring of 1989, eighteen primary teachers and five administrators met on a regular basis to construct a “working draft” of objectives in the primary language arts. The work of this language arts committee was funded by a Horace Mann Grant and was completed in late May. Teachers in the primary

grades received a copy of the objectives in September, will work with them for a year, and will meet again in the fall of 1990 to suggest changes and improvements.

At the end of the 1989 school year, Jeff Stevens and his Science Committee completed the K-8 Science Objectives. The work of this committee was funded by a two-year EESA Title II Federal Science Grant. This excellent document, which I hope will serve as a model for all curricula to be developed in the system, was printed and bound through the tireless efforts of my secretary, Linda O'Brien, during the summer months. The science curriculum was distributed after a presentation on its use to teachers during September and October of 1989. The committee members who participated in the construction of this document are to be complimented for their excellent work.

Various committees have been formed this fall to look into other areas of the curriculum.

1. Charlie Norvish chairs the Math Committee which is developing a math checklist for students and is revising the mathematics curriculum for grades K-8. Their work is being supported by a federal grant in mathematics.

2. A language arts committee and a social studies committee are presently in the 'inception stage' at grades 4, 5, and 6. Once preliminary work has been done, a K-8 committee in both areas will be formed.

3. At Middleborough High School, representatives from the English, social studies, and science departments have formed a committee to create a research curriculum which will unify the skills, products and mechanics of the term paper in all disciplines at the high school level.

III. Instruction:

"develops, coordinates and directs all district-wide instructional programs"

Dissemination of "Timely Topic Manifestos" — that is, written selections which combined the latest research with practical hints on how to use the research in the classroom — continues. Four were distributed during the time period covered by this report:

1. Breaking the Charlie Brown Syndrome: Part I: Schema Theory — What it is and how to apply it.
2. Breaking the Charlie Brown Syndrome: Part II: Restructuring Schema — how it works in the classroom.
3. Breaking the Charlie Brown Syndrome: Enhancing Reading Comprehension
4. Writing Across the Curriculum

Visiting the schools, teaching lessons in classrooms with and for teachers, reading to students or just talking with them, is, and continues to be, the reward of this position. As always, I am impressed with the dedication and crea-

tivity of teachers and their genuine efforts to provide the best education for students in Middleborough.

This calendar year, much time has been spent by the Director with the teachers at the junior high school cooperating on various projects. With each meeting, my admiration and respect for these teachers grows. They are always ready to investigate a new instructional procedure and apply it to their classrooms.

My special thanks to those principals who have invited me to participate with them in instructional improvement within their schools. Collaborating with them and with the Directors on special projects makes my work more interesting and valuable to the system.

IV. Testing:

“develops, coordinates and directs a district wide testing program ... Coordinates and directs the Massachusetts Educational Assessment Program in Basic Skills Improvement and Curriculum Assessment.”

Scanning of the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills Forms for grades 3-8 was accomplished during March and April. Profiles were prepared for each student, teachers received class reports, administrators received both school and district reports. The results of the ITBS were presented to principals in May and to the School Committee in June.

The Massachusetts Basic Skills Test was given to all eligible students in grades 3, 6, and 9 between October 2 and October 20, 1989. Teachers and principals are to be commended for their work with the students. A complete report of the results will be given to the Superintendent and School Committee in February of 1990. The results of the 1988 Basic Skills Testing were presented to the School Committee in February of 1989.

Much of my effort in the area of testing in 1989 was devoted to chairing the committee of high school teachers who developed and wrote the guidelines and procedures for mid-year testing at MHS, providing in-service workshops in test construction, and participating in the testing procedure itself. The successful re-institution of this program in January 1989 was due to the careful preparation of the committee and the efforts of all faculty and staff. A copy of each teacher's tests was given to this office and, after a careful study of these tests, a letter was sent by the Director to each teacher reflecting the content of his/her tests.

V. Other:

“performs those duties and assumes such responsibilities as the Superintendent assigns”

The third set of Horace Mann grant products for FY 88-89 were presented to the Director of Curriculum, Instruction and Testing in June, and were presented by her to the School Committee later that month. Horace Mann Grants

for FY 88-89 were severely cut in FY 89-90. Therefore, grants were awarded to only 3 teachers – Jeannie Richards, Patricia Hager, and John Hilsabeck.

Grant proposals continue to be written in an effort to secure funds from other sources for activities by teachers and other interested groups which will benefit the children of Middleborough.

VI: Chapter 188 Activities:

“Coordinates the implementation of Chapter 188 and the preparation of curricular grant proposals”

In April of 1989, based upon the third grade results of the Basic Skills Tests in mathematics and writing, I submitted a proposal titled “Improving Basic Skills in Mathematics and Writing in Primary Grades” for a grant which would fund an instructional supervisor and three para-professionals who would work with students who were not Chapter 1 participants but who needed extra help in these two areas.

After a successful first year in which the percentage of students passing all three Basic Skills Tests rose from 79% to 86%, the Chapter 188 program began its second year of service to the teachers and students in grades one through three on September 6, 1989 with Sue Faidell and Karen Gaza managing the support services to 8 schools. Their work is impressive, their enthusiasm and dedication commendable!

Although not a specific part of the grant program, all kindergartens are being serviced this year through the donated time and effort of the para-professionals and the director of the program. An unexpected 60% cut in grant funds in August of 1989 resulted not only in a modification of the amount of services rendered, but also, after December 15, 1989, the discontinuation of the services of the director of the program, Dr. Claire Cejer. Her enthusiasm and dedication, her invaluable help to teachers, and her analysis of instructional problems will be greatly missed.

Two inservice workshops were presented by Dr. Cejer at Flora Clark School. The K-1 workshop (October 17) addressed the Readiness Concept and How Readiness Provides the Initial Foundation for the Writing Process. The second workshop (October 19) for teachers in grades 2-3 addressed Understanding Numbers. The Chapter 188 Express, a news bulletin designed to supply teachers with “how-to” ideas, to encourage teachers to share ideas, and in general, to move Chapter 188 information through the participating schools, was written and distributed once or twice a month to teachers by Dr. Cejer.

The Middleborough School System was fortunate to have had such a dedicated and knowledgeable professional directing this primary level grant.

VII. A Final Word:

Working in an educational system is not a solitary endeavor. It is important for me to acknowledge the people who have made it possible for me to accomplish that which has been listed:

Linda O'Brien, my secretary, who always works above and beyond the call of duty and the time clock in preparing budgets, typing and duplicating manifestos and curricular materials. She makes sure that the director is where she should be and keeps this office running well.

The Administrators and Directors of the school system who are an invaluable and unending resource of information, encouragement, and support. They help me to direct the activities of this office and to maximize my efforts in improving the quality of education for the children of Middleborough.

The dedicated teachers of the system who over the past four years have taught me many valuable lessons. They have welcomed me into their classrooms and have collaborated on projects with me. The outstanding quality of those projects reflects the quality of those who did the work.

Respectfully submitted,

Helene Skrzyniarz

Director: Curriculum, Instruction and Testing

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES Annual Report — 1988-89

Pupil Personnel Services provides a range of student programs system-wide for students preschool through grade twelve, and outside the system for some special needs students until age 22. Programs supervised include: health services, special education, guidance counseling, speech and language therapy, occupational education, adjustment counseling and psychological services. Of significance over the past twelve months was the change in 13 staff positions, including both administrators. This was 25 percent of the Pupil Personnel staff. New staff assignments are:

Stephen Seery	Director, PPS	Roger Dawe	SN Coordinator
Teresa O'Brien	Adj. Counselor	James Kababik	Guid. Counselor
Bonnie Prophett	Resource Teacher	Deborah DiCorpo	SPED Teacher
Holly Leach	Sp/Lang Therapist	Winnie Hegarty	Head Nurse
Donna Gates	Nurse	Nancy Benson	Nurse
Suzanne Ellard	Teacher Aide	Susan Faidell	Teacher Aide
Marilyn Strauch	Teacher Aide	Vacancy	Sp/Lang Therapist

SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS

To experience transition and change while maintaining and improving upon the quality of the special needs department has been the greatest challenge of

the past year. Personnel changes have affected administration, counseling services at the Junior High School, the speech/language program, nurses services, and the early childhood program. Yet, despite significant changes, the integrity of the special needs programs has not been negatively impacted. Mrs. Rose Tharion retired as Special Needs Coordinator, after many years of service in our schools, and she has been succeeded by Mr. Roger Dawe.

Activities and services provided during the year included Team evaluations, psychological and counseling services, speech and language therapy, physical and occupational therapies, home and hospital tutoring, Kindergarten registration and screening, and adaptive physical education. Enrollment in resource rooms continues to be at maximum. The Special Needs Handbook underwent a significant revision to clarify practices and procedures, and training was provided to all staff regarding its content.

Special education services continue to expand. Of the school population, 490 or 14.7% are special education students, an increase of 17 over last year. Tuitioned students comprise 10% of this population, a decrease of 2% from last year. One student out-of-district graduated from his program due to his age (22) and is no longer eligible under Chapter 766. Private school enrollment is 9, a decrease of 44% since last year's report.

To address the increasing percentage of special needs students within the district, reverse mainstreaming and co-teaching approaches are being researched for possible expansion and implementation. This effort is being funded primarily with grant funds. Current research indicates these approaches can elevate the overall quality and atmosphere of special education services to students. Also Child Study Teams have been expanded to all levels. These are a forum for focusing of providing additional support to the classroom teacher prior to formal referral for special education evaluation.

The Speech and Language Program served over 100 students in direct therapy and many others by way of consultation, evaluation, and screening services. Caseloads were diversified and included children with disorders in language development, voice, hearing, articulation and phonology, and stuttering. Two of the three staff positions became full-time positions in September. Unfortunately two staff left in November. Although one of those positions remains vacant at the present time, steps are being taken to make alternate arrangements for providing this service.

The Early Childhood Program continues to service children both through the special needs classroom for three and four year-olds (total enrollment 16) and through services to children and consultation/training to parents and pre-school programs on their behalf. Eight children presently receive speech and language services only, after 23 were initially screened and 15 were referred for evaluation in this area. Significant turnover of all staff except the classroom aide occurred in this program. However, the new staff have done a remarkable job at maintaining continuity of programming, contact with parents, and further developing their own expertise in serving these young children with special needs.

Significant positive changes were incorporated in the Kindergarten Registration and Screening Program, especially in terms of location, prior child identification using town census information, and logistical support and follow-up. EPIC was again instrumental in providing parent volunteers for the program. Staff and parents were directly involved in the planning and implementation activities and reported favorable results.

In summary the past year has been one of significant transition. However the solid foundation of the special needs department, with support from Central Administration, has endured this period without detracting from the quality of its program offerings. On the contrary, continued growth and a more progressive department are emerging.

ADJUSTMENT COUNSELING SERVICES

There are four school adjustment counselors who provide direct services to regular and special education students and maintain ongoing communication with staff, parents, and community agencies. They are split evenly between the secondary and elementary level. They report that each year more students are coming to school with complex emotional needs that are often unmet and affect their positive interaction in the school environment. This results in an increasing demand for counseling services to students and consultation services to staff and parents. Increasingly at all levels, students are being appropriately grouped for counseling, where they benefit from peer interaction. Innovative programs for students include the Peer Leadership Program, which is being expanded from High School students to Junior High School students, Peer Mediation, where students are trained to mediate mild student conflicts, and the Youth Intervention Program, a substance abuse intervention program. The Systematic Training for Effective Parenting Program was offered again last year. Adjustment counselors are involved also in the implementing of Child Study Teams district-wide.

HEALTH SERVICES

Another area impacted by personnel changes was health services. Yet under the new leadership of Winnie Hegarty as Head Nurse, continuity and quality of services have been maintained. Over 1100 hearing and vision screenings were conducted, and immunization clinics were provided to ensure proper student immunization. Postural screening was provided to over 1000 students in grades 5 through 8. In addition, the nurses were involved in the Kindergarten Registration and Screening Program.

SECONDARY GUIDANCE SERVICES

Five Guidance Counselors continue to serve the secondary schools, three at the High School and two at the Junior High School. In addition to the normal activities at the High School, the guidance staff this Fall began conducting weekly career information workshops with sophomores. Small group orientation seminars were also held for freshmen and sophomores to explain guidance and adjustment counseling services.

In the past year 51 grade 8 students were assisted in applying to Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational High School and 3 to Bristol County Agricultural High School. For the second year, interested students participated in after-school field trips to local business and industry sites to learn about the following "careers in action": law, manufacturing, automotive, medical, agricultural, and construction. This was a joint venture conducted with the Middleborough Area Rotary Club. Other innovative programs that have been initiated are the Peer Leadership Program to develop positive peer interaction and the Student Assistance Program, which is designed to assist new students in becoming acclimated to their new school and the community.

OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS

The Occupational Education programs at the High School include marketing education, video technology, career guidance, business education, consumer homemaking, cosmetology, and industrial technology. During the summer of 1989 an addition to the school store was built which has allowed the marketing education retailing laboratory to expand. Students in the DECA Program attended national conferences and competed very successfully. An audit of the marketing education program produced very positive results, and most of the recommendations have already been implemented. The Work Release/Experience Program presently has 27 students working in a variety of jobs throughout the community and continues to be a viable curriculum option for many students who must maintain academic standards to participate.

The Video Technology Program witnessed an increase in student enrollment by 50% this year, an additional course, and the addition of a part-time teacher aide to the staff. A second industry-education partnership was initiated with Ocean Spray Cranberries, whereby students work with the audio-visual equipment at the Corporate Headquarters and are involved with people there in a variety of careers from communications to entomology. We look forward to a mutually beneficial relationship with Ocean Spray, as well as to continually expanding our successful partnership with Continental Cablevision. The 27 students in the Video Technology Program continue to demonstrate highly developed classroom and practical skills in media production. They are also involved in videotaping, repairing AV equipment, cleaning computer hardware, cablecasting, updating video information screens, and internships. In essence they conduct all the operations of a small business.

Federal funds received for occupational education are supporting the following: occupational and guidance aide positions, computer equipment for the general marketing program, computer assisted drafting equipment for the drafting program, and production equipment for the video technology program.

CONCLUSION

The last year has been significant for a large turnover of professional and support staff, increased staff development opportunities, increase in student enrollments in special education and occupational programs, including Bristol-Plymouth, and enhancement of programs and services. The percentage of special

needs students in the school system of 14.7% compares favorably with the state average of 17%. However, we are challenged to find innovative ways to move these students more into the mainstream within the school district. As resources dwindle, this will become more difficult. Our greatest resources, however, remain in our talented and dedicated staff, supported by a well informed and caring community.

Submitted by,

Stephen D. Seery, Director
Pupil Personnel Services

CHAPTER 1, READING COORDINATOR
Director, Wilrene F. Card
Annual Report – 1989

Chapter 1 Reading & Mathematics

In August 1989 we were honored to be notified that the United States Department of Education was including a profile of the Middleborough Chapter 1 Project in the **Compensatory Education Sourcebook**, Volume V. This publication disseminates information about exemplary educational programs throughout the United States.

1989 was considered a transition year for implementation of the new regulations governing Chapter 1 under P.L. 100-297, the Hawkins Stafford Elementary and Secondary School Improvement Amendment of 1988. The basic thrust of the Federal legislation remained the same ... the use of federal funds to provide supplementary services for pupils who were deficient in one or more basic skills.

Inservice training for staff and increased parent involvement were mandated under the new law. We have always stressed these areas, and in 1989 our Parent Advisory Council, under the leadership of the chairperson, Marcella Towns, sponsored five evening meetings for parents. Topics addressed included "Homework Without Tears," and "The Importance of A Healthy Self-Image." The annual game night, which taught activities to help develop or improve specific math and/or reading skills, was attended by more than one hundred and eighty primary grade children and their parents.

The most significant changes in the new regulations were in the areas of evaluation and program improvement. Chapter 1 projects are now required to report aggregate scores showing pupil gains on an annual basis on tests which specifically measure higher order thinking skills ... comprehension in reading and problem solving or applications in mathematics. The aggregate scores of Middleborough Chapter 1 pupils in May 1989 on the comprehension and applications subtests of the 1985 edition of the California Achievement Test showed positive gains at all grade levels.

During 1989 an instructional staff of three teachers and eight aides provided supplementary assistance in reading for approximately 200 pupils in grades 1-8 and in mathematics for approximately 100 pupils in grades 2-6. The small group instruction is closely coordinated with that of the classroom. Manipulatives and audio-visual materials are used extensively, especially the Apple computers which are an integral component in the intermediate and upper grade program.

There were 83 pupils in the High School Reading Laboratory who were assisted by a Chapter 1 instructional aide during the first half of 1989. Her salary was assumed by the local school budget for the rest of the year. Fortunately for the children of Middleborough, the Superintendent of Schools and the School Committee have made every effort to maintain the continuity of the remedial services provided by Chapter 1 in spite of fluctuations in the federal entitlement.

Developmental Reading

The 1989 edition of the Houghton Mifflin Reading Series was used in grades K-8 for the first time last year. The transition from the previous basal series, the 1976 edition of Houghton Mifflin Reading, was a smooth one.

The basic concept remains the same ... to use award-winning literature of many types and from different content areas as a base for the development of the strategies students need to be able to read for pleasure and information. Individual differences in learning rate and learning style are dealt with effectively through provisions built into the basic series and through the extensive use of supplementary materials at every level.

The most noticeable difference in the new series is the consistent inclusion of opportunities for integrating the language arts — reading, writing, listening, and speaking. "Extending the Language Arts" is a special feature in the Teacher's Guide for every selection at every level. Original compositions by pupils, stimulated by their reading lessons, are displayed throughout the system on bulletin boards and corridor walls. Pupils, teachers, and parents express delight with the creativity shown.

Kindergarten and first grade teachers are using BIG BOOKS, purchased through a language arts grant, to supplement their programs. The shared reading lessons are highly motivating and are used to stimulate oral and written language as well as enthusiasm for reading.

Teachers of other grades are also experimenting with "Whole Language" activities to supplement their basal readers. One of the fifth grade classes decided to make a book of their favorite poems. Each pupil had to read many poems in order to select his ten favorite, and then, of course, all of the poems nominated had to be read and reread in order to decide upon the final selections to be included in their book.

Although teachers found there was a great deal of extra preparation required in implementing the new series, the general concensus was that using the new materials and approaches is stimulating and effective.

COMMUNITY EVENING SCHOOL Annual Report – 1989

During the 1989 calendar year, the Community Evening School enrolled more than 500 greater Middleboro residents in a variety of programs and courses. In addition, Kinyon-Campbell Business School of New Bedford continued to offer General Secretarial, Accounting, Management, and Travel/Tourism to residents. In addition to these programs, Kinyon-Campbell provided the opportunity for residents to prepare for the Real Estate licensing examination and more than 50 students took advantage of this opportunity.

A Federal project under Title XIII Public Law 95-561 continues to provide funding for the support of Adult Basic Education as does an Adult Literacy grant from the South Coastal Career Development Association in Quincy, MA.

A "BOATING BASICS" class continues to be a popular offering to area residents as 45 citizens took advantage of this offering by the Massachusetts Division of Law Enforcement to learn and develop safe attitudes and increased awareness of safe boating practices, legal responsibilities and general marine knowledge.

ADULT/HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA PROGRAM –

The largest number of Community Evening School graduates (54) received their high school diplomas with the Middleboro High School Class of 1989 at the commencement exercises held on June 4. Arthur Alves, at age 72, became the oldest Middleboro High School graduate and received several commendations for his outstanding efforts. The Community Evening School continues to provide an alternate means for members of the community to complete the necessary requirements for the reception of a much-valued MIDDLEBORO HIGH SCHOOL diploma.

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION PROGRAM –

The Reading and Math Learning Centers continue to attract serious-minded students to the Community Evening School. These centers remain valuable assets to the Adult Diploma Program as they continue to meet the needs of those individuals who need remedial instruction in the basic skills. This specialized teaching prepares them to move into the Diploma Program so they are able to reach their goals of obtaining a Middleboro High School Diploma.

PRACTICAL ARTS –

More than 50 residents took advantage of the Woodcraft and Photography class offerings during the Fall and Spring semesters.

G.E.D. PREPARATION PROGRAM –

The General Education Development Tests Program provided more than 60 individuals with an opportunity to earn a high school equivalency certificate from the Massachusetts Department of Education by pre-testing and preparing individualized preparational programs in the five required areas of learning.

BUSINESS PROGRAM –

The Accounting, Typing I & II, Computer Literacy, and Word Processing/Appleworks courses are popular offerings to help those adults master basic office skills that are necessary for entry level positions and also to help people better prepare themselves to compete in the competitive job market.

The Adult Education Programs are offered to help all adults obtain skills that are so necessary to function more proficiently in today's society. These programs provide a two-dimensional concept of adult learning where students will enjoy more relevant learning experiences, and, in addition, enrich their daily lives.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles F. Connell, Director

CLASS OF 1989

Spencer Lloyd Anderson
Kelly Marie Andrade
Peter Roderick Andrews
Joseph Matthew Arruda
Lori Ann Baker
Michael Anthony Barboza
Todd Leite Barros
Craig Thomas Barter
Erin T. Bassett
**DEREK CHRISTOPHER BAUER
Patricia Nelle Bazinet
Aaron Jacob Beaulieu
**DAVID MARK BELLANDO
David Robert Bellerive
**DYRENE MARIE BELVILLE
**BONNIE JOAN BENSON
Donald Phillip Benson, Jr.
Kimberly Ann Bernabeo
Bonnie Jeanne Bettencourt
Lori Louise Bettencourt
Gina Louise Blais
Gary Scott Bolen
Chad Stanley Boothman
Christine Lynn Bordeaux
*COLLEEN D. BOYD
Michael Patrick Boyle
Robert Joseph Boyle
Nicole Marie Brackett
Edward Thomas Bradshaw
Nicole Marie Brazil
Matthew Robert Breault
Kristen Marie Brooks
Chad William Brown
Cynthia Ann Brown
Patrick John Buccella
**KAREN ELAINE BURROUGHS
**TERRI LOUISE BUTLER
Kristin Marie Carabin
Angela Marie Carbone
Erin Jean Carriuolo
Kimberly Ann Charland
Michael Anthony Chesk
Robert Stuart Clark
Julie Ellen Coelho
Theresa Ann Connolly
*ALISON MARY COOK
Kenneth Richard Corey
Jason Ronald Correia
Lorie Ann Costa
Lorne Matthew Costa
Andrew John Coutinho
Joseph Patrick Cox
Stacie P. Cripps
**JYL MARIE CRONIN
Michael Dacey
Arthur Francis Darling
Kevin Joseph Dearing
Kristen Mara DelValle
**MICHAEL ROBERT DENISE
Dennis Joseph Devine, Jr.
Edwin Diaz
*WILLIAM ROBERT DILLON, JR.
Noel Michael Dion
Jerry Joseph Donahue
Heather Lynn Dorsey
*MONIQUE ANNE DUPHILY
Dawn Patricia Duquette
Michael Joseph Dwyer
**HEATHER MARIE EASTMAN
Paula Kathleen Eaton
Kerry Joy Elliott
Rebecca Dawn Ellis
Darcy Ellen Erickson
Thomas Jason Estey
Kristy Rose Ferland
Kathleen Rita Fleming
Kim Marie Fox
Kathleen Mary Freitas
Kristine Marie Freitas
Brian Charles Fruzzetti
Cassandra Lynne Fuller
*BENJAMIN SCOTT GASSE
Joshua William Gedraitis
Cheryl Marie Geoffrion
Tammy Ann George
**SAMANTHA JO GERSHMAN
Michelle Evelyn Gomes
Wendy Marie Goodine
Kristen Marie Gracie
Robyn Marie Gundberg
**ERIC CHRISTOPHER HADSELL
Kirk Michael Hagerty
Kevin Franklin Hammond
Jeffrey Michael Harju
Samantha Lee Harris
**RICHARD WIGGIN HATCH

Lisa Marie Henrikson
 Stephen Gregory Hilton
 Carol Lee Holick
 Dawn Marie Holmes
 Michelle Lee Hurley
 Sally Jane Johnson
 Carolyn Ann Jordan
 ** JOCELYN CHRISTINA JUDD
 Tracy Ann Kahian
 Kristen Marie Kaligian
 Richard Thomas Kaminsky
 William Paterson Kyle, Jr.
 Jeffrey William Lanoue
 Jason Edward LaPalme
 Stephen Lloyd LaPierre
 Julie Ann Lawrence
 Brian Edward Leary
 Mark Francis Leary
 Ryan Arthur Lewis
 James Patrick Lindsay
 Jon Joel Lindskog
 * SHERRI MARIE LITTLEFIELD
 ** JAMES LOUIS LYNCH, III
 Timothy Michael Lynch
 Ian Allan MacDonald
 Kalen Marie Mace
 Joseph Curley Madden, III
 * MERRILEE MADDIGAN
 George Joseph Mahanna, III
 Jeffrey Paul Marchand
 Catheryn Ann Marshall
 Roger John Martinkus, Jr.
 * JILL MARIE MATRISCIANO
 Joan Marie May
 Suzanne Marie Mazzei
 Derril Lorne McDonald
 Jennifer Noel McDonald
 Jennine Ann McGlone
 * KRISTEN MARIE McGONIGLE
 Kerry Jean McIsaac
 ** CHRISTINA ANN McKENNA
 Darlene Mary McManus
 Keith Jame Merrill
 Michele Lee Michael
 Kimberly Ann Millette
 Derek Francis Mogal
 Matthew John Morris
 William John Morrison
 Christopher J. Morse
 ** ANNEMARIE PATRICIA MOSCA
 AnnMarie Motta
 Daniel Thomas Murphy, Jr.
 Mark Lee Murphy
 Thomas Michael Murphy
 Karen Marie Nardullo
 ** TED STUART NICHOLSON
 John Edward Kenneth Noska
 * AMY REBEKAH NUNES
 *** DAVID ANDREW O'CALLAGHAN
 Kenneth Charles O'Connell
 Chad Michael Ostiguy
 *** MANUEL PACHECO, JR.
 Karrie Michele Paoella
 Aaron Earle Paquin
 Jeffrey Scott Perry
 * KERRILYNNE PHILLIPS
 Tanya Marie Pina
 Walter Russell Pittsley
 Dennis Ray Plaskawiski
 Kenneth M. Poirier, III
 Robert Allen Poskus
 Stacey Ann Potwin
 ** ALISON WARD POWERS
 Michelle Jean Pratt
 ** JODI ANN PRETI
 Troy Thomas Preti
 Laurie Ann Quinn
 Antonia Rae Judea Ramondetta
 Matthew Allen Rapoza
 Scott Willard Rebell
 Jonathan Sampson Richards
 ** CHAD DEREK ROACH
 James Edward Robbins
 Karen Marie Robbins
 * AMY ROBINSON
 Matthew Joel Robinson
 Gary Paul Roy
 Ronald L. Roy
 Holly Marie Rubeski
 Kriste Marie Rullo
 David Alan Rutherford
 ** ANDREA KATHERINE RUTHWICZ
 Kelly Angel Ryan
 Jennifer Lynn Ryba
 Heather Jeanne Saufler
 Theresa Ann Scherben
 ** JEANNE VICKI SCHMIDT
 Wilder Bently Selzer
 Jennifer Ellen Sherman
 * LISA MARIE SHIEK

Brian Wayne Silva
 Patricia Arlene Simison
 Lorna Jayne Sleeper
 Gina Marie Small
 Christina Marie Smith
 Christopher Bradford Smith
 Ronald Francis Smith, Jr.
 Nicole Anna Souza
 Meredith Sprague
 *KELLY-ANN STEVENS
 Michael Edward Stewart
 John Adrien St. Laurent
 Barry Douglas Tanner
 Jason Norman Tardiff
 Carla Marie Thomas
 Andrew V. Thomas
 *LARREL GEAN THOMASON
 Peter Daniel Thomson
 Christopher Tikonoff
 Joshua Alden Tinkham
 Ian Michael Tortorella
 Larissa Katherine Towns

Peter Michael Towns
 Thomas Alfred True
 **TASHA LYNN TWOMEY
 Jodi Lynn Valerio
 Jennifer Lydia Vaughn
 Donald Arthur Wade, Jr.
 Michael Eric Wainwright
 David Edward White
 *CHRISTINA MARIE WIKSTEN
 **SHAWNA JANE WILSON
 Jeremy Jame Wing
 James Edward Woloski
 Tammy Lyn Wordell
 George Daniel Young
 William John Young
 Florinda Zamora

****Valedictorian
 ***Salutatorian
 **National Honor Society
 *Graduating with Honors
 +Certificate of Cosmetology

COMMUNITY EVENING SCHOOL CLASS OF 1989

Arthur Rego Alves
 Samantha Kay Bailey
 Brian Keith Bourque
 Cheryl Lee Braley
 Laura Michelle Braswell
 Deborah Jean Brookfield
 Edward F. Bullio
 Jean Shore Cabral
 Michael Anthony Cappiello, III
 Jason N. Caras
 Kim Marie Cardinal
 Diana Lynn Carlson
 Penny Lee Cavacco
 Daniel Neil Cerce
 Heather G. Chase
 Robert Joseph Cloutier, Jr.
 Michael Joseph Dwyer
 Donald Robert Estey
 Sean M. Fitzpatrick
 Dawn Follis
 Derek Michael Gimler
 Heather A. Greenhatch
 Dennis Brian Grishey

Richard J. Guilfooy
 Peter Alexander Kaval
 Nancy I. Keane
 Anthony J. Keaney
 Matthew S. Kish
 Keith E. Landry
 Kevin Scott Levesque
 Stefanie A. Lewis
 Donald Leon Matte, Jr.
 Christopher McCabe
 Jerry D. McDonough
 Jennifer Lynn Melvin
 Katherine A. Mills
 Charles Joseph Monte
 William H. O'Hara, Jr.
 Scot B. Patterson
 Jacqueline Denise Peckham
 Wendy L. Perreira
 Robert Frank Peterson
 Derek P. Phillips
 Herbert Clarence Pratt, Jr.
 Scott J. Provencal
 Christopher Lee Richard

Kimberly Ann Rose
 Paula Ann Shores
 Linda A. Shumway
 John Alan Sisson
 David Allan Smith, II
 Steven Mark Smith
 Roger B. Wainwright, Jr.
 Michelle Lee Weiner
 Catherine E. Whiteley
 Dean A. Wyatt

**STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1989**

Early Child.	K	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	Number Pupils Enrolled	Yearly % Attend.	Non-Residents Enrolled	Number Teachers & Principals
M.H.S.							270	226	243	246				985	87.5	14	71
M.J.H.S.								268	292					560	93.62	6	38
H.B.B.					268	290	252							810	94.72	7	45
Mayflower	49	82	63	86										280	94.81	2	14
Rock	46	27												73	93.96		2
S. Middleboro			24	28										52	96.01		2
School St.	24	99	128											227	94.17	1	9
Union St.			102	90										192	94.98	3	11
West Side	52	56	53	48										209	94.27	2	10
Plymouth St.	23													23	93.45	1	1
Pratt Free		27	23	21										71	94.76		4
Green														44	93.65		1
Dirs./Specs.																	28
Totals - 1989	24	313	320	265	273	268	290	252	268	292	270	226	243	246	93.82	36	236
Totals - 1988	15	321	282	275	276	284	259	263	283	256	288	262	282	206	93.66	31	222

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS
MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS
December 31, 1989 School Directory

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1989		Michael S. Ippolito	B.S., M.A., Ed.D.	Superintendent of Schools	30 Pearl St.
1969		Rose M. Weston		Office Manager	22 East Grove St.
1978		Carol L. Buccella		Financial Manager	E. Freetown
1978		Martha E. Dupuis		Asst. Bookkeeper	16 Spruce St.
1983		Lorraine M. Sennett		Secretary to the Superintendent	94 Brook St.
1970		Chester M. Blesedell		Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds	East Taunton
1978		Robert A. Bower		Supervisor of Custodians	96 Pearl St.
1980	*	Robert M. Sullivan	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Transportation/Purchasing	25 Cedar St.
1982		Michele R. Ward		Transportation Routing	W. Wareham
1987		Diana J. Murphy	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Projects	Lakeville
1958	*	Richard E. Nelson	B.S., Mus. M.	Director of Music	101 Walnut St.
1962	*	Wilrene F. Card	B.S.Ed., M.Ed. (2)	Chapter I Director & Coordinator of Reading Services	21 West Grove St.
1980	*	Joseph P. McDonald	B.S., M.A.	Director of Media Services	672 Plymouth St.
1986(July)	*	Helene Skrzyniarz	B.S.Ed., M.A., Ph.D.	Director of Curriculum Instruction and Testing	11 Reland St.
1987		David W. Paling	B.S., M.A.	Director of Phys. Ed., Health & Athletics	Wareham
1988(Dec.)		Stephen D. Seery	B.A., M.S.W.	Director of Pupil Personnel Services	Swansea
1989		Roger W. Dawe	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs Coordinator	N. Dighton
1974	*	Stuart F. O'Brien	B.A., S.T.B., M.A.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Raynham
1984	*	Robert R. Desaulniers	B.A., M.Ed.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Plymouth
1988		Carolyn M. Hansen	B.A., Ed.M.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Norwood
1989		Teresa M. O'Brien	A.S., B.S., M.Ed.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Stoughton

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1952		Stuart A. Silliker	M.D.	School Physician	29 Oak St.
1981		Winifred M. Hegarty	R.N.	School Nurse	131 Cedar St.
4/1989		Donna L. Gates	R.N.	School Nurse	283 Thompson St.
10/1989		Nancy A. Benson	R.N.	School Nurse	46 Highland St.
1970		Chester M. Blesedell		Maintenance of Buildings	East Taunton
1985		Ronald V. Lapointe		Maintenance Assistant	115 Cherry St.
1986		Gene J. Connolly		Maintenance Assistant	287 Everett St.
1989		Bruce G. Conant		Maintenance Assistant	13 Everett St.
1978		Carl D. Costa		Mini-Bus Driver	43 School St.
1982		Michele R. Ward		Mini-Bus Driver	W. Wareham
1986		Sally E. MacDermott		Mini-Bus Driver	51 Plympton St.
1987		Elizabeth A. Smith		Mini-Bus Driver	167 Wareham St.
1962		Norman E. Record		Attendance Officer	18 Rock St.
1983		Veronica Cannucci		Crossing Guard	18 Clara St.
1984		Linda DiCroce		Crossing Guard	57 School St.
1969	*	Susan S. Harris	B.S., M.Ed., CAGS	Speech Therapist	Needham
1988		Susan L. Terpak	B.S., M.A.	Adaptive Physical Educator	Taunton
1965	*	Richard G. Brooks	B.S., M.Ed.	Supv., Choral and String Music	75 School St.
1972	*	Janice F. Bichsel	B.M.	Teacher Spec., Elem. Music, Grs. 1-3	80 School St.
1972	*	Martin W. Hartford	B.Musc., M.M.	Teacher Spec., Instrumental Music	14 Montello St.
1985(Dec.)	*	Patty Lacerda	B.Mus.Ed.	Teacher Spec., Kind. and Elementary Instrumental Music, M.H.S. Piano Instr.	17 Susan Lane
1989		Hilda J. Colten	B.A., B.M., M.S.W.	Teacher Spec., Elem. Music, Grs. 1-3	Brookline
1988		Judith L. Shipley	B.S., M.A.	Teacher Spec., Elem. Art, Grs. 1-3	New Bedford
1968	*	Cheryl D. Tomassini	B.S.Ed.	Physical Education, Elem. Grs. 1-3	756 Plymouth St.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
			MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL		
1981 (Jan.)	*	William S. Wassel	B.S., M.A., M.Ed.	Principal	Walpole
1966	*	Harvey F. Brooks, Jr.	B.A., M.Ed.	Vice-Principal	Lakeville
1970	*	Roderick M. Berry, Jr.	B.S.	Acting Assistant Principal	64 Everett St.
1954	*	Joyce M. Jenness	A.B., A.M.	Social Studies	70 Miller St.
1957	*	Lois W. Buck	A.B.	Head of Math Department	388 Plymouth St.
1958	*	John E. Sullivan	A.B., BFA, M.Ed., M.A.	Head of Foreign Language Dept., Russian	Lakeville
1962	*	Joseph M. Callahan (William Lawrence)	B.S.	Mathematics, Physical Education	14 Shaw Avenue
1963	*	Jon M. Majuri	B.S.Ed.	Tech. Drawing, Wood Shop, Social Stud.	Lakeville
1965	*	Joseph C. Zilonis	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	English	Sharon
1966	*	Joseph P. Joaquin, III	B.S.	English	Bridgewater
1966	*	Gail E. Twomey	B.A., M.Ed.	Librarian	203 Thomas St.
1967	*	Hilda J. Buck	B.S.	Homemaking Arts	River St.
1968	*	William Oliveira	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Guidance	East Wareham
1968	*	Mary Ann Wiedl	B.A., M.Ed.	Mathematics	103 Wall St.
1969 (Jan.)	*	H. Charles Bichsel	B.A., M.A.	Head of Social Studies Dept.	80 School St.
1969 (Jan.)	*	Russell B. Osborne	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts, Wood Shop	Pocasset
1969	*	Robert J. Denise	A.B., Ed.M.	Business Education	9 Gibbs Road
1969	*	Alice C. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed.	Head of English Dept.	116 South Main St.
1969	*	Marcella A. Chace	B.A., M.Ed.	Guidance	Taunton
1969	*	Donna J. Oliver	B.S.	French	E. Freetown
1970	*	John R. Hilsabeck, Jr.	B.A., M.A.L.S.	Video Technology	Duxbury
1971	*	Paul K. Harrison	B.S., M.Ed.	Business Education	20 Rock St.
1971	*	Patricia A. Freitas	B.S.	Physical Education	95 Vaughan St.
1971	*	R. Maiken Kunces	B.F.A., M.Ed.	Art	Marion

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1972		*	Barbara L. Hadsell	B.S., M.Ed.	Business Education	34 North St.
1972		*	Frank L. Littlefield	B.S.	Physical Education, Health	209 Rocky Meadow St.
1972		*	James M. Savicki	B.S., M.S.	Mathematics	Duxbury
1973		*	Stephen H. Battis	B.S.	Science	66 School St.
1973		*	George M. Sherman	B.S., B.A., M.Ed.(2)	Basic Skills	Lakeville
1974(Dec.)		*	Charles F. Connell	B.S., M.Ed.	Guidance, Director of Community Evening School	Fall River
1975		*	Sylvia R. Cross	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Support Skills/Language Arts	Raynham
1975		*	Lawrence E. Gisetto	B.S.	Mathematics	83 Pearl St.
1975		*	Helen M. Hegarty	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Business Education Dept.	E. Falmouth
1975		*	L. Damon Howard, III	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	5 Reland St.
1975		*	Mary F. Roche	B.S., M.Ed., M.A.	Homemaking Arts	Lakeville
1976		*	Pauline S. Taylor	B.A., M.Ed.	Science	Rehoboth
1976		*	Jeffrey S. Thompson	B.A.	Mathematics, Computer Science	Box No. 1255
1976		*	Linda Tannahill	B.A.	English	394 Plymouth St.
1977		*	George V. Simmons	A.B., B.Phil.	English, Academic Dean of Students	445 Plymouth St.
1977		*	Gilbert R. Bowker	B.A.	Science	6 Elm St.
1977		*	Eleanor B. Osborne	B.A.	English	88 North St.
1977		*	Richard C. Gillis	B.S.	Mathematics	45 Bourne St.
1978		*	Dianne E. Gisetto	B.S.	English	83 Pearl St.
1979		*	Barbara B. Brown	B.S.	English	Lakeville
1980		*	Nancy B. Eldredge	B.A.	Special Needs	414 Plymouth St.
1980		*	David E. White	B.A.	Distributive Education	296 Wood St.
1981		*	Stephen P. Dzialo	B.S., M.Ed.	Industrial Arts, Metals & Mechanics	Swansea
1981		*	Scott E. Nelson	B.S.	Science	84 Plympton St.
1982(Apr.)		*	Michael J. Perry	B.S.	Science	12 Montello St.
1984		*	Joanne R. Benschhoff	B.S.	English	30 Peirce St.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1984	*	Albert E. Keich	B.A.	Career Education, Work Study	Berkley
1984 (Nov.)	*	Diane L. Holbrook	B.A.	French	21 Oak St.
1985	*	Douglas P. Haskell	B.A.	English	Lakeville
1985		Edward H. Priest	B.A.(2), M.A.	French	63 Vine St.
1986	*	Bruce M. Cole	B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs	177 Chestnut St.
1986	*	Ronald H. McCarthy	B.A., M.Ed.	Social Studies	S. Boston
1986	*	Dorothy F. Thayer	B.A.	Social Studies	2 Carey St.
1987		Mary Ann Stiling	B.S., M.Ed.(2)	Computer Science, Mathematics	Tiverton, RI
1987		Jane K. Dodge	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Science	82½ Everett St.
1987		Diana J. Murphy	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Science Department	Lakeville
1987		Kathleen McSweeney	B.S., M.S.	Physical Ed. and Health Coordinator	Wareham
1987		Katherine A. Russell	B.S.	Science	777 Plymouth St.
1988		Heather J. Chevalier	B.S.	Distributive Education/Business	Fairhaven
1988		Patricia S. Holloway	B.S., M.Ed.	Art/Social Studies	36 School St.
1988		Carol A. Kapolka	B.S.	Physical Education/Health Ed.	Bolton
1988		Paula M. Marini	A.S., B.S., M.S.	Business Education	Norwood
1988		Margaret E. McKenna	A.S., B.A.	Social Studies	34 Webster St.
1988		Debra D. Haskell (Marie O'Brien)	B.A., M.Ed.	Reading Lab Supervisor	Taunton
1/30/89		James O. Braga	B.S.	Mathematics	378 Plymouth St.
1989		William J. Dow (Jean Vandenberg)	B.A., M.A.	Reading Lab	Lakeville
1970		Angela M. Rossini		Asst. Secretary to the Principal	28 Pearl St.
1972		Nancy A. Gammons		Secretary to Vice & Asst. Principals	Lakeville
1976 (Jan.)		Lillian A. Hesketh		Secretary to the Principal	280 Tispaquin St.
1980		Linda L. O'Brien		Secretary to Director of Curriculum Instruction and Testing	79 North St.

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1980			Nancy M. Fuce		Guidance/Health Secretary	284 Old Center St.
1984			Ann E. O'Callaghan		Sec. to Dir. of Pupil Personnel Services	61 North St.
1975			Wayne B. Besegai		Groundskeeper	2 Vincent St.
1977			Harold E. Griswold		Head Custodian	9 West End Ave.
1980			Gwendolyn Dion		Matron	189 Old Center St.
1980			Carl W. Trulson		Custodian/Maintenance	8 East Main St.
1986			Mario DiRuzza		Custodian, Night	852 Plymouth St.
1988			Robert C. Jackson		Custodian, Night	55 Arch St.
1989			John R. Rowe		Custodian, Night	21 Rainbow Circle
MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL						
1961		*	Alan R. Lindsay	A.B., M.Ed.	Principal	172 Chestnut St.
1987		*	Thomas J. McDavitt	B.A., M.Ed.	Assistant Principal	Plymouth
1960		*	Karyl A. Silva	B.S., M.Ed.	Homemaking Arts	Plymouth
1962		*	Denise V. Gonsalves	B.S.	English, Reading	Swansea
1966		*	Patricia A. Martins	B.S.Ed.	Head of Social Studies Department	Forestdale
1967		*	John P. Ladouceur	A.B., M.Ed.	Head of English Department	Bridgewater
1967		*	Gil S. Silva, Jr.	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education	Plymouth
1967		*	Alison V. Sullivan	B.A., M.Ed.	English, Reading	Lakeville
1970		*	Mary J. Bettencourt	B.A.	Social Studies	Forestdale
1970		*	Susan E. Muir	B.A.	Social Studies	East Bridgewater
1971		*	Kathleen L. Jessop	B.A.	English, Reading	12 Coombs St.
1972		*	Maureen A. Higgins	B.A., M.Ed.(2)	Guidance	Foxboro
1972		*	Karen M. Gannon	B.A.	Science	Dighton
1973		*	Paul A. Moore	B.S.	Industrial Arts	Rochester
1973		*	Charles S. Norvish	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Math Department	48 Pleasant St.
1974		*	Barbara J. Norvish	B.S.	Physical Education	48 Pleasant St.
1976(Jan.)		*	Alice L. Carey	B.A., M.A.	Music	25 Elm St.

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1976		*	Kevin F. Thorley	B.S.	Head of Science Department	Lakeville
1976		*	Janet I. Venice	B.S.	Art	Lakeville
1978		*	James J. Michael	B.A.	Reading	4 Susan Lane
1979		*	Margaret Y. Chace	B.A., M.Ed.	Reading, Chapter I, French	104 Wall St.
1981		*	William W. Nickerson	B.A.	Science	Bryantville
1982		*	James M. Clark	B.A., M.A.	English, Reading	Forestdale
1982		*	Deborah B. Gibson	B.A., M.Ed.	Media Specialist, Librarian	7½ Rock St.
1984		*	Leslie M. Buron	B.S.	Mathematics	Bridgewater
1984		*	Carol A. Hanna	B.A.	Mathematics	Taunton
1984		*	Gary F. Janulewicz	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Buzzards Bay
1984		*	Christopher L. Waddell	B.A.	Mathematics	East Bridgewater
1985		*	Bradley E. Melville	B.S.	Science	Pembroke
1986		*	Cynthia D. Stapp	B.A.	Mathematics	Waltham
1986		*	Elizabeth E. Caradimos	B.Ed.	Reading, Chapter 188	Onset
1986(Oct.)		*	Eileen T. Joyce	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	Bridgewater
1986(Oct.)		*	Donna M. Jones	B.Ed., M.Ed.	Computer Specialist	Pembroke
1987(May)			Ronald G. Himmer	A.B., M.A.	Social Studies	Scituate
1988			Michele L. Anthony	B.A., Ed.M.	Reading	Quincy
1988			Jean E. Smith	B.A., M.Ed.	Reading	E. Bridgewater
1989(Jan.)			Bonnie L. Prophett	B.S., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Pocasset
1989(May)			Phyllis R. Cabana (Dennis Smith)	B.A.	Mathematics, Chapter 188	689 Plymouth St.
1989			James F. Kababik	B.S., M.S.	Guidance	Hingham
1989			Arlene A. Southworth	B.S.	Science	Bridgewater
1979			Gladys E. LaPierre		Secretary to the Principal	71 Ashley Lane
1985			Colleen A. McDonough		Asst. Secretary to the Principal	11 Acorn St.
1978			Robert A. Bower		Head Custodian	96 Pearl St.

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1983			Richard Flood		Custodian	24 Acorn St.
1985			Gilberto Amaral		Custodian	88 Oak St.
HENRY B. BURKLAND SCHOOL						
1963		*	Robert E. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Principal	116 South Main St.
1960		*	Dominick DeLeo	B.S.Ed., M.A.	Assistant Principal	Raynham
1965		*	Avis A. Clay	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	Bourne
1966		*	Sandra E. Howes	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	396 Nemascket St.
1971		*	Rita E. Besegai	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	2 Vincent St.
1972		*	Richard B. Pond	B.A., M.A.	Grade Four	Rochester
1973		*	Carol A. Damon	B.S.	Grade Four	20 East Main St.
1974		*	Maryanna Abren	A.B., M.Ed.	Grade Four	89 Oak St.
1980		*	Mary-Lou Kelly Viera	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Four	78 East Grove St.
1983		*	Janet L. Wills	B.S.	Grade Four	Lakeville
1985		*	Jo-Anne E. Coyle	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	88 Miller St.
1986(Feb.)		*	Joyce M. Martin	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	101 Vernon St.
1988			Ruth D. Tardie	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	Taunton
1964		*	Yvonne M. Lindsay	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	172 Chestnut St.
1966		*	Rachael M. Dawson	B.S.	Grade Five	164 Wareham St.
1969		*	Viola M. Fairweather	B.A.	Grade Five	62 Wareham St.
1971		*	Madeline G. Davern	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1971		*	Cheryl A. Bagdasarjan	B.S.	Grade Five	93 North St.
1972		*	Carol A. Pelletier	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Five	3 Court End Avenue
1973		*	Nancy J. Jacobs	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	Quincy
1974(Jan.)		*	Bonnie L. Smith	B.S.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1977		*	Donna M. McDonald	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Five	672 Plymouth St.
1984		*	Anne F. Brooks	B.A.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1985		*	Judith F. Stuart	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	22 Woodlawn St.

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1969		*	Mary P. Pendleton	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Six	Bridgewater
1970		*	Linda E. Thompson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	14 Dee Bee Circle
1972		*	Michael A. Falcetano	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Six	P.O. Box 1274
1972		*	Fannie E. Russell	B.A.	Grade Six	110 Pleasant St.
1974		*	Marilyn P. Beaulieu	B.A.	Grade Six	5 Alden St.
1974		*	Nancy Legan	B.A.	Grade Six	Walnut St.
1974		*	Catherine B. Melville	B.S.	Grade Six	Raynham
1985		*	Barbara A. Jensen	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	Bridgewater
1988			Christine M. Brandenburg	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Six	Assonet
1989			Marianne S. Laprad	B.A.Ed.	Grade Six	Weymouth
1989			Jane M. Dubois	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	Lakeville
1970		*	Lawrence S. Oberacker	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs	79 School St.
1971		*	Dorothy A. Bagdasarian	B.A.	Computer Lab Teacher	56 Cherry St.
1971 (Jan.)		*	Herbert R. Gordon	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education	Fairhaven
1974		*	Brenda Hartford	B.Mus.Ed.	Vocal & General Music	14 Montello St.
1974		*	Ruth H. Iampietro	B.Mus.Ed.	Vocal & General Music	Carver
1975		*	Dennis P. Green	B.S., M.Ed.	Physical Education	Sandwich
1980		*	Dorothy M. Greene	B.S.Ed.	Chapter I	687 Center St.
1980		*	Robert M. Sullivan	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Pool Supervisor	25 Cedar St.
1985 (Apr.)		*	Eleanor C. DeCourcy	B.A.	Chapter I Math & Reading	Bourne
1985 (Dec.)		*	Margaret Call-Conley	B.F.A.	Teacher Spec., Art, Grades 4-6	South Dartmouth
1986		*	Mary Beth Ehney	A.A., B.S.Ed.	Special Needs	71 Cherry St.
1987 (Nov.)		*	Stephanie J. Miele	B. Mus.	Media Specialist	110 Highland St.
1988			JoAnne Olson	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Pembroke
1988			Janet T. Lapointe	B.S.Ed.	Teacher Spec., Art, Grades 4-6	115 Cherry St.
1963			Patricia M. Bessette		Secretary to the Principal	11 Montello St.
1979			Sandra E. Bettencourt		Secretary to the Asst. Principal	364 Plymouth St.

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1971			George E. Clark		Head Custodian	490 Wareham St.
1983			Henry F. Short		Custodian	28 Rock St.
1984			Michael J. Henderson		Custodian, Night	25 Taunton St.
1986(Mar.)			Walter A. Dudley		Custodian, Night	11 Pine Tree Dr.
1986			Alan J. Viera		Custodian, Night	78 East Grove St.
CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT						
1968		*	Jeffrey C. Stevens	B.S., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	Peirce Lane
1957		*	Barbara F. Adams	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Two, Union St. School (Job Sharing Position)	15 Prospect St.
1969		*	Janet L. O'Connor	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Three, Union St. School	12 Court End Ave.
1972		*	Mary E. Day	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Three, Union St. School	582 Wareham St.
1973		*	Louise A. Carberry	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, Union St. School	60 Spruce St.
1978(Feb.)		*	Diane M. Burke	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Union St. School (Job Sharing Position)	99 Smith St.
1979		*	Mary E. Verre	B.S.	Grade Two, Union St. School	40 Lane St.
1984		*	Mary E. Vaughn	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Union St. School	285 Wareham St.
1985		*	Marilyn E. Robbins	B.A.Ed.	Grade Three, Union St. School	E. Freetown
1986			Stephanie B. Lynde	B.M.	Grade Two, Union St. School	27 Rock St.
1989			Cynthia S. Benard	B.A.	Grade Two, Union St. School	Lakeville
1989			Kathryn R. King (Cinderella Berry)	A.S., B.S.	Grade Two, Union St. School	Brockton
1970(Feb.)		*	Arlene F. Bown	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade One, School St. School	Stoughton
1970		*	Patricia A. Jolly	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, School St. School	47 Barden Hill Rd.
1972		*	Marcia L. Roy	B.S.Ed.	Kindergarten, School St. School	Bridgewater
1975		*	Joan C. Tripp	B.Ed.	Kindergarten, School St. School	830 Plymouth St.
1979		*	Diane E. Pedini	B.S.	Grade One, School St. School	Halifax
1979		*	Doreen Trufant Kennedy	B.S., M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, School St. School	Hanson

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1983	*	Virginia R. Latham	A.B.S., B.S.	Early Childhood, Special Needs, School St. School	Rehoboth
1982	*	Anita M. Rodriguez	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade One, School St. School	76 Vernon St.
1988		Rosemary Mastropietro	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, School St. School	551 Plymouth St.
1974		Dorothy A. Poudrier		Secretary to the Principal	94 Oak St.
1967		David L. Perry		Custodian, Union St. School	P.O. Box 322
1980		Walter O. Thompson, Jr.		Custodian, School St. School	79 East Grove St.
NORTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT					
1988		Jeannine R. Washburn	B.A., M.Ed., CAGS	Supervising Principal	70 Cedar St.
1971	*	Kathleen E. Hanson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, West Side School (Job Sharing Position)	Bridgewater
1974	*	Diane M. Smith	B.S.	Grade Two, West Side School	2 Murdock St.
1975	*	Jane Thompson	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Kindergarten, West Side School	37 Warren Ave.
1975	*	Cheryl A. Kutzy	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, West Side School (Job Sharing Position)	135 Precinct St.
1978	*	Joanne B. Macdonald	B.A.	Grade One, West Side School	53 Sproat St.
1979	*	Christine A. Brady	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, West Side School	P.O. Box 91
1984	*	Susan L. Cummings	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Three, West Side School	246 Everett St.
1986	*	Cynthia K. Peters	B.A.	Grade Three, West Side School	Taunton
1971	*	Elinore D. Pasquill	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, West Side School	53 Plymouth St.
1982	*	Janice M. Warner	B.S., M.Ed.	Kindergarten, Plymouth St. School	167 Bedford St.
1979	*	Judith A. Whynock	B.S.	Grade One, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1987		Sandra A. Frye	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Pratt Free	E. Bridgewater
1987		Joan M. Seamans	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Pratt Free School	112 Oak St.
1989		Deborah A. DiCorpo	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs, Pratt Free School	Taunton
1979	*	Beverly J. Atwood	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Kindergarten, Green School	155 Plympton St.
1978		Margaret Carroll		Secretary to the Principal	20 Plymouth St.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1982		Mark D. Covell		Custodian, West Side School	Buzzards Bay
1959		Lawrence N. Holmes		Custodian, Part-time, Plymouth St. and Pratt Free Schools	2 Clay St.
SOUTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT					
1972	*	Mary K. Goode	A.B., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal (Interim)	Pembroke
1965	*	Jean P. Ford	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Kindergarten, Mayflower School	15 Elm St.
1968	*	Janet Wilson	B.S.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	Taunton
1968	*	Marjorie A. Levesque	B.A.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	6 Court End Avenue
1969	*	Sandra B. Oberacker	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	79 School St. Ext.
1972	*	Christina M. Beninghof	B.A., M.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	Bourne
1983	*	Jeanne G. Richards	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	10 Barden Hill Road
1984	*	Patricia A. Hager	B.S., M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, Mayflower School	102 Pine St.
1986(Jan.)	*	Brenda J. Buckner	A.A., B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	Raynham
1986	*	Dawn M. Nickerson	B.S.	Resource Room, Mayflower School	N. Attleboro
1987(Apr.)	*	Robert L. Mello	B.F.A.	Special Needs, Mayflower School	179 Wood St.
1987	*	Pamela C. Rogers	A.B.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	244 E. Main St.
1989	*	Jean C. Silva	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	E. Bridgewater
1989	*	Lynn A. Perron	B.S.	Grade Three Sub., Mayflower School	New Bedford
1967	*	Margaret M. Higgins	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, South Middleboro School	Taunton
1971	*	Delina M. Toal	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, South Middleboro School	Lakeville
1972	*	Alma B. Wilbur	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Rock School	501 Wareham St.
1972	*	Eileen B. LaRosa	B.S.	Kindergarten, Rock School	5 Chestnut St.
1970		Norine Anderson		Secretary to the Principal	P.O. Box 49
1984		Betty A. Schmidt		Chapter I Administrative Assistant	89 Spruce St.
1984		Ronald L. Tanguay		Custodian, Mayflower School	107 Everett St.
1961		Mary F. Grishey		Custodian, Part-time, Rock School	Walnut St.

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1968	Roger Bessette	Custodian, Part-time, So. Middleboro and Green Schools	11 Montello St.
TEACHER AIDES			
1969	Marion Levy	Reading Aide, Chap. I, E.S.E.A., Union St.	19 Valley Road
1971	Jane L. Sullivan	Reading Aide, Chap. I, E.S.E.A., Mayflower	Cotuit
1974 (Apr.)	Carol M. Pierce	Reading Aide, Chap. I, E.S.E.A., Burkland	Oliver St.
1984 (Jan.)	Cecelia M. Nelson	Reading Aide, Chap. I, E.S.E.A., West Side	233 Wareham St.
1986	Lynne B. Leary	Reading Aide, Chap. I, E.S.E.A., School St. & West Side Schools	25 Smith St.
1986	Francine J. Provencher	Reading Aide, Chap. I, E.S.E.A., M.J.H.S.	17 Barrows St.
1988 (Jan.)	Sara L. Brooks	Reading Aide, Chap. I, E.S.E.A., Union St.	P.O. Box 330
1988	Laura J. Cheromcha	Reading Aide, Chap. I, E.S.E.A., Mayflower	18 Cherry St.
1977 (Apr.)	Joan Cady	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, Union St.	7 Myrtle St.
1982	Sheila A. Ferry	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, West Side	147 Chestnut St.
1986	Pamela A. Smith	Federal Aide, PL 98-524, M.H.S.	106 Oak St.
1988	Jeanine Bellerive	Federal Aide, PL 89-313, School St.	373 Plymouth St.
1989 (Oct.)	Marilyn Strauch	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, Pratt Free	834 Plymouth St.
1981	Joyce L. Cleverly	D.E.C.A. Aide, M.H.S.	324 Wood St.
1984 (Jan.)	Deborah Melloul	Computer Aide, M.H.S.	222 Wood St.
1985 (Jan.)	Elizabeth M. Denise	Classroom Aide, M.H.S.	9 Gibbs Road
1986	Sandra E. Lane	Classroom Aide, M.H.S.	126 Plympton St.
1987 (May)	Kathleen Toews	Library Aide, M.H.S.	Lakeville
1988	Mary A. Boyd	Classroom Aide, M.H.S.	Raynham
1989	Donna M. Lieb	Special Needs Aide, M.H.S.	1 Pine Grove Ave.
1982 (Mar.)	Michelle K. Pawlak	Library Aide, M.J.H.S.	34 Montello St.

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1983(Jan.)	Kathleen A. Palaschak	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	65 Plympton St.
1985	Carole A. Pierce	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	14 Cherry St.
1986	Alice W. Norway	Special Needs Aide, M.J.H.S.	25 Pleasant St.
1986	Nancy Whalen	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	20 Rainbow Circle
1987(May)	Maryanne T. Harris	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	116 North St.
1989	Suzanne M. Ellard	Special Needs Aide, M.J.H.S.	286 Old Center St.
1974	Patricia Coe	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	3 Susan Lane
1978	Rosemary M. Perkins	Special Needs Aide, H.B.B.	32 Plymouth St.
1981	Vivian M. Leite	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	50 Tispaquin St.
1983(Jan.)	H. Patricia Faul	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	748 Plymouth St.
1985	Janice A. Ord	Special Needs Aide, H.B.B.	135 Chestnut St.
1986(June)	Pauline A. Saunders	Library Aide, H.B.B.	Old Centre St.
1988(Oct.)	Paula I. Matthews	Special Needs Aide, H.B.B.	70 Plymouth St.
1978(Jan.)	Sheila Thorson	Classroom Aide, Mayflower	221 Plymouth St.
1978	Beverly H. Smith	Library/Office Aide, Mayflower School	84 Plympton St.
1981	Winona J. Harrison	Special Needs Aide, Mayflower	E. Falmouth
1986(Oct.)	Kathleen A. Pratt	Resource Room Aide, Mayflower	201 Wood St.
1987	Maureen Phillips	Classroom Aide, Mayflower	95 Old Centre St.
1988	Kimberly Gillis	Resource Room Aide, Mayflower	45 Bourne St.
1972	Rita A. MacLeod	Classroom Aide, Union St.	32 School St.
1976	Joanne F. Norek	Classroom Aide, Union St.	Box 376
1976	Elizabeth A. Connolly	Classroom Aide, School St.	113 Oak St.
1979	Nancy S. Robinson	Classroom Aide, School St.	Nemasket Apts.
1985(Mar.)	Suzanne P. Lindskog	Special Needs Aide, School St.	9 Marion Rd.
1988	Susan Faidell	Preschool Sp. Nds. Aide, School St.	2 Oliver St.
1975	Dianne Griswold	Classroom Aide, West Side	9 West End Ave.
1983	Nancy Clement	Classroom Aide, West Side	45 Pine St.
1983	Lynn R. Thayer	Classroom Aide, West Side & Mayflower	25 Rock St.

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
SCHOOL CAFETERIA PERSONNEL			
1984	Joan E. Ayube	Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts	33 Pleasant St.
1971 (Dec.)	Margaret E. Ames	Head Cook, M.H.S.	222 Plymouth St.
1973 (Jan.)	Leona DeMoranville	Baker, M.H.S.	199 Old Center St.
1957 (Nov.)	Joanne M. Sylvia	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	85 Pearl St.
1971	Marion E. Cowan	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	57 Plymouth St.
1971	Christine Parks	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	292 Miller St.
1973	Madeline Wylie	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	28 Pleasant St.
1976 (Feb.)	Jeralyn C. Gamache	Asst. Cook @ M.H.S., (Also @ U.S.S.)	301 Plymouth St.
1987	Pamela Smith	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	46 Forest St.
1987	Mary Standish	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	97 Tispaquin St.
1971	Annette G. Adamiec	Head Cook, M.J.H.S.	63 Taunton St.
1983 (Oct.)	Judith Butler	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S.	31 Courtland St.
1984	Mary-Rose Silvia	Baker, M.J.H.S.	39 Pleasant St.
1984	Margaret Perry	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S. & Satellite Program (Also Breakfast at H.B.B.)	280 Cherry St.
1985 (Mar.)	Carolyn Gendron	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S. & Satellite Program (Also Breakfast @ H.B.B.)	172 East Main St.
1971 (Oct.)	Dorothy Donovan	Head Cook, H.B.B.	6 Court End Ave.
1970 (Mar.)	Dorothy Francisco	Baker, H.B.B.	19 Coombs St.
1972 (Jan.)	Meredith Davis	Asst. Cook, H.B.B. & Mayflower School	211 Bedford St.
1973 (Feb.)	Llewella Howes	Asst. Cook, H.B.B. & U.S.S.	East Wareham
1984	Emmanuella Blight	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	1 Carpenter St.
1985 (Oct.)	Elizabeth Churchill	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	1 Purchase St.
1986 (Jan.)	Lorraine Stoddard	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	685 Plymouth St.
1987 (Jan.)	Lauren Maguire	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	21 Rainbow Circle
1988 (Jan.)	Charlene Meleo	Asst. Cook, H.B.B. & Mayflower School	141 Miller St.

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1981(Oct.)	Dorothy Teceno	Asst. Cook @ School St. & Breakfast @ U.S.S.	15 Ash St.
1983(Dec.)	R. Madelyn Hannigan	Asst. Cook & Breakfast, West Side SATELLITE PROGRAM	275 Plymouth St.
1988	Mary Schobel	Mini-Bus Driver	177 E. Grove St.

INDEX

Animal Control Officer	224
Assessors	160
Auxiliary Police	218
Bristol-Plymouth Regional Technical School	225
Chief Operators Report—Pumping Stations	237
Civil Defense Director	164
Conservation Commission	166
Council on Aging	168
Department of Health	172
Department of Navy	9
Department of Weights and Measures	176
Election Officers	178
Fire Department	180
General Information	1
Handicapped Commission	186
Highway Department	187
Historical Commission	188
Natural Resources Preservation Committee	189
Office of Community Development	153
Old Colony Planning Council	192
Park Department	194
Pierce Trustees	196
Planning Board	199
Plumbing and Gas Inspector	206
Plymouth County Mosquito Project	207
Police Department	209
Public Health Nurse	174
Public Library	219
Public Officials	3
Rainfall & Temperature Report	240
Registrar's Report	179
Sanitation Department	187
School Committee	241
Selectmen	10
Southeast Regional Planning & Economic Development District Commissioner's Report	226

Town Clerk	
Annual Town Election, March 13, 1989 – Warrant	15
Annual Town Election, April 1, 1989	16
Annual Town Meeting, April 24, 1989 – Warrant	20
Special Town Meeting, April 24, 1989 – Warrant	23
Annual Town Meeting, April 24, 1989.	27
Special Town Meeting, April 24, 1989 – Proceedings	27
Annual Town Meeting, May 22, 1989 – Postponed	27
Annual Town Meeting, June 5, 1989.	36
Special Town Meeting, November 20, 1989 – Warrant	66
Special Town Meeting, November 20, 1989 – Warrant	75
Town Clerk	
Financial Report	91
Statement of Indebtedness	114
Statement of Revenue	115
Statement of Expenditures	117
General Fund Balance Sheet	128
Revenue Sharing Fund Balance Sheet	135
Highway Fund Balance Sheet.	136
Pierce Trustees Balance Sheet	137
School Pierce Trustees Balance Sheet	138
School Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet.	139
Special Revenue Funds Balance Sheet	140
Expandable Trust Fund Balance Sheet.	142
Gas & Electric Department Balance Sheet	144
Capital Projects Fund Balance Sheet	145
Community Development Balance Sheet	146
Agency Balance Sheet	147
Non-Expendable Trust Funds	147
Pumping Stations	149
Town Council.	228
Town Manager	11
Town Treasurer and Collector	229
Veterans Services.	233
Vitals	
Births	93
Marriages	98
Deaths.	107
Wastewater Division.	234
Water Division	235
Where to Call	2
Wire Inspector	238
Zoning Board of Appeals	239

Printed by
Irving Graphics & Publishing Services
Braintree, MA 02184

The earliest effort to provide Middleborough with banking facilities came in 1873, business of the Town having increased sufficiently to warrant the establishment of a bank. On March 15, 1873, the Middleborough Savings Bank was incorporated with eleven accounts and total deposits of \$370.00. In April of that year, the bank opened for business with quarters in the Town Clerk's Office at the Town Hall. In 1875, the Savings Bank completed its new building at the corner of South Main and Centre Streets and has maintained its headquarters there ever since. In 1977, a branch was opened on Main Street in Lakeville.

Attesting to the wisdom of the incorporators who recognized the need of a savings bank in Middleborough, the business of the bank has steadily grown and deposits have grown from the original \$370. to over \$30 million.

In January, 1990, the Middleborough Savings Bank will merge with the Plymouth Savings Bank. The new headquarters pictured on the cover is located on Bedford Street and is a welcomed addition to the Town of Middleborough.

(courtesy of Henry Humphreys)

(photo courtesy of Clinton Clark)